Index for Volume 102

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX. Page numbers of errata are in italic.

Abad, Z., S4.15
Abawi, G., S1.1
Abbas, H., S2.9, S4.133
Abbas, H. D., S4.1
ABC transporter gene, from *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, propiconazole resistance and, S4.105
Abd El Kreem, R. Y., S4.77
Abd-Elmagid, A. W., S2.1
Abdel-Razik, A. A., S2.1
Abdelsamad, N., S4.1
Abdelsamad, N. A., S4.142
Abdelshahid, L., S4.82
Abeysekara, N., S4.1, S4.77
Abeysekara, N. S., 94
Abies balsamea (balsam fir), *Phytophthora ramorum* on, S1.8
Abo, K., 733
Abou Ghanem-Sabanadzovic, N., S4.2
Abouelnasr, H., S4.69
Abou-Zeid, N. M., S4.120
Abrameit, A., S4.57
Abramova, S., S4.57
Acephala applanata, ectomycorrhiza on conifer seedlings colonized by dark septate endophytes and, S4.98
Acevedo, M., S4.42, S4.145, S5.4
Acharya, B., S5.9
Achata, J., S4.50
Achenbach, U. C. M., 185
Achor, D., S4.103
Acidbenzolar-S-methyl (ASM), for control of huanglongbing in young citrus, S4.47
Acidovorax spp.
  A. avenae subsp. *avenae*, on creeping bentgrass, S4.45
  A. citrulli, in watermelon seeds, 461, S2.10
ACR toxins, *Alternaria alternata* on rough lemon and, 741
ACRTS1 gene, host-selective ACR toxin in *Alternaria alternata* on rough lemon and, 741
Actin cytoskeleton, *Barley stripe mosaic virus* and, TGB proteins and, S4.69
Actinidia spp. (kiwifruit), *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae* on
  anatomical changes in wood and primary infection sites, 827
  phylogenetic relationships among global populations, 1034
  population structure and possible origin of, S6.6
Acuña, R., S4.118
Acyl carrier protein, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.67
Acyl homoserine lactone (AHL), production of rubrifacine by *Brenneria rubrifaciens* and, 195
Adam, G., S4.146
Adams, B. E., S4.2
Adaskaveg, J., S4.2, S6.9, S6.10
Adaskaveg, J. E., 528, S4.129
Addy, H. S., 244, 469
Adhikari, B., S1.5, S4.113
Adhikari, T. B., 390
Adkins, S., S4.65, S4.98, S4.122, S4.133
Adkison, H. M., S4.2
Aedes triseriatus mosquitoes, *LaCrosse virus* and mating behavior of, S4.149
Aegerter, B., S6.7
Aegilops tauschii, as a source of resistance of wheat to *Puccinia triticina* f. sp. *tritici* on, S4.61
Afkhami, M., S4.117, S4.160
Afla-Guard
  Aspergillus flavus diversity in fields treated with, S2.9
  for management of aflatoxin in corn, S4.133
Aflatoxin
  atoxigenic *Aspergillus flavus* for management of, S4.58, S6.2
  in corn
    Afla-Guard for management of, S4.133
    Aspergillus flavus AF36 for control of in Mexico, S4.89
    transcriptomic and protein profiling of seed with varying accumulation of, S4.73
    WRKY transcription factors and resistance, S4.40
  in peanut, weather variables for predicting, S4.14
Afton, D., S4.147
Agindotan, B. O., S4.157
Agrobacterium spp.
  A. tumefaciens
    biovar 1, on walnut in California, S4.76
    diversity of in Yuba County, California, S6.9
    on walnut, identification of sources of resistance in germplasm, S4.78
  A. vitis, on grape, magnetic capture hybridization and real-time PCR of, S4.59
Agrostis stolonifera (creeping bentgrass)
  Acidovoraxavenae subsp. *avenae* on, S4.45
  Colletotrichum cereale on, temperature and appressorium formation, S4.132
  Sclerotinia homoeocarpa on
    irrigation management of, S4.33
    weather-based fungicide application advisor for, S4.111
  strobilurin fungicide applications and, plant health benefit of, S4.11
Agudelo, P., 804
Aguilar, K. I., S4.27
Aguilar-Granados, A., S4.110
Ahamed, A., S4.75
AHL. *See* Acyl homoserine lactone
Ahonsi, M. O., S4.2
Ailanthus altissima, *Verticillium nonalfalfae* on, risk analysis for, S4.62
Aime, M. C., S4.103, S4.106
Aiseam, C. C., S4.106
Akgul, S. D., S4.123
Akimitsu, K., 741
Akinbade, S. A., S4.2
Akinsanmi, O. A., S4.51
Akridge, J., S4.14
Al-Abedy, A., S4.120
Alberto, R. T., S6.7
Albrectsen, B., S4.40
Alcaligenes faecalis, on citrus, in Iran, S4.3
Alderman, S. C., S4.123
Aldolase, from soybean cyst nematode, in transformed soybean roots, posttranscriptional gene silencing of, S4.77
Alexander, B. J. R., 1034
Alfalfa. *See Medicago sativa*
Algae-based biofertilizers, effects on plant growth promotion, S5.2
Ali, A., 166
Ali, G. S., S4.91
Ali, S., S4.3, S4.143
Alimi, M., S4.3, S4.117
Alkyl dimethyl ammonium chloride, for *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* on bean, S4.122
Allee, E. F., S4.139
Allen, C., S4.56, S4.121, S4.151
Allen, J., S1.3
Allen, T., S4.133
Allen, T. W., S2.5, S4.3, S4.45
Allison, J., S4.87
Allium spp., *A. cepa* (onion), ipmPIPE project, S4.107
Allium spp.
  A. cepa (onion)
    DNA macroarray for detection of bulb rot pathogens of, S4.125
    factors associated with bacterial diseases of, S1.7
    Iris yellow spot virus in: overwintering onion thrips as source of, S4.117; seasonal dynamics and onion thrips, S4.8
    Pantoea agglomerans and *Pectobacterium caratovora* on, in Pennsylvania, S4.92
    postharvest diseases of in Utah, S6.11
    Pseudomonas viridiflava on, S2.5
    Sclerotium cepivorum on, combining sclerotia germination stimulants and fungicides for control of, S4.39
    twister disease of, gibberellic acid and, S6.7
  A. sativum (garlic), *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, combining sclerotia germination stimulants and fungicides for control of, S4.39
Almeida, R., S4.164, S5.3
Almeida, R. P., S6.13
Almeyda, C. V., S4.3
Almond. *See Prunus dulcis*
Al-Mughrabi, K. I., S4.62
Alpinia purpurata (flowering ginger), *Banana bract mosaic virus* in, in Hawaii, S4.131
Al-Saleh, M., S4.56
Al-Shahwan, I., S4.56
Alternanthera mosaic virus (AltMV)
  interaction with *Nicotiana benthamiana* PSB01, S4.58
  TGB1 interaction with chloroplast beta ATPase, viral replication and, S4.85
Alternaria spp.
  A. alternata
    on apple: dynamics of growth regulators during infection by, S4.21; effect of host physiology on, 769
    fluopyram resistance development in, S4.84
    on rough lemon, 741
    on tangerine, geographic and cultivar distribution of QoI-resistant isolates, S4.127
  on apple, in Australia, S4.51
  A. arborescens, on tomato, horizontal gene transfer and, S4.161, S5.5
  A. brassicae, on cauliflower, transcriptome profiling of CYP83B1 during, S4.108
  A. brassicicola
    on cauliflower, transcriptome profiling of CYP83B1 during, S4.108
    four transcription factors regulating pathogenesis in, S4.24
  collected from apple in Italy, comparison with *A. mali* and other AM-toxin producing strains, 1130
  comparative genomics for species resolution in, S4.162
  A. grandis, on potato, *Phytophthora infestans* and, comparative epidemiology in Brazil, S4.32
  A. japonica, on basil, effects of increased CO_2 and temperature on, S4.94
  A. panax, on araliaceous plants, S4.142
  on potato, azoxystrobin resistance in, S5.3
  A. solani
    on potato: detection and characterization of boscalid resistance in, S4.36; evaluating fungicide programs for in Wisconsin, S4.44
    resistance to in hybrids between a *Solanum tuberosum* haploid and *S. raphanifolium*, 214
  two new species-groups within, S4.138
Alternate hosts, for *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 429

Index for Volume 102

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX. Page numbers of errata are in italic.

Abad, Z., S4.15
Abawi, G., S1.1
Abbas, H., S2.9, S4.133
Abbas, H. D., S4.1
ABC transporter gene, from *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, propiconazole resistance and, S4.105
Abd El Kreem, R. Y., S4.77
Abd-Elmagid, A. W., S2.1
Abdel-Razik, A. A., S2.1
Abdelsamad, N., S4.1
Abdelsamad, N. A., S4.142
Abdelshahid, L., S4.82
Abeysekara, N., S4.1, S4.77
Abeysekara, N. S., 94
Abies balsamea (balsam fir), *Phytophthora ramorum* on, S1.8
Abo, K., 733
Abou Ghanem-Sabanadzovic, N., S4.2
Abouelnasr, H., S4.69
Abou-Zeid, N. M., S4.120
Abrameit, A., S4.57
Abramova, S., S4.57
Acephala applanata, ectomycorrhiza on conifer seedlings colonized by dark septate endophytes and, S4.98
Acevedo, M., S4.42, S4.145, S5.4
Acharya, B., S5.9
Achata, J., S4.50
Achenbach, U. C. M., 185
Achor, D., S4.103
Acidbenzolar-S-methyl (ASM), for control of huanglongbing in young citrus, S4.47
Acidovorax spp.
  A. avenae subsp. *avenae*, on creeping bentgrass, S4.45
  A. citrulli, in watermelon seeds, 461, S2.10
ACR toxins, *Alternaria alternata* on rough lemon and, 741
ACRTS1 gene, host-selective ACR toxin in *Alternaria alternata* on rough lemon and, 741
Actin cytoskeleton, *Barley stripe mosaic virus* and, TGB proteins and, S4.69
Actinidia spp. (kiwifruit), *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae* on
  anatomical changes in wood and primary infection sites, 827
  phylogenetic relationships among global populations, 1034
  population structure and possible origin of, S6.6
Acuña, R., S4.118
Acyl carrier protein, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.67
Acyl homoserine lactone (AHL), production of rubrifacine by *Brenneria rubrifaciens* and, 195
Adam, G., S4.146
Adams, B. E., S4.2
Adaskaveg, J., S4.2, S6.9, S6.10
Adaskaveg, J. E., 528, S4.129
Addy, H. S., 244, 469
Adhikari, B., S1.5, S4.113
Adhikari, T. B., 390
Adkins, S., S4.65, S4.98, S4.122, S4.133
Adkison, H. M., S4.2
Aedes triseriatus mosquitoes, *LaCrosse virus* and mating behavior of, S4.149
Aegerter, B., S6.7
Aegilops tauschii, as a source of resistance of wheat to *Puccinia triticina* f. sp. *tritici* on, S4.61
Afkhami, M., S4.117, S4.160
Afla-Guard
  Aspergillus flavus diversity in fields treated with, S2.9
  for management of aflatoxin in corn, S4.133
Aflatoxin
  atoxigenic *Aspergillus flavus* for management of, S4.58, S6.2
  in corn
    Afla-Guard for management of, S4.133
    Aspergillus flavus AF36 for control of in Mexico, S4.89
    transcriptomic and protein profiling of seed with varying accumulation of, S4.73
    WRKY transcription factors and resistance, S4.40
  in peanut, weather variables for predicting, S4.14
Afton, D., S4.147
Agindotan, B. O., S4.157
Agrobacterium spp.
  A. tumefaciens
    biovar 1, on walnut in California, S4.76
    diversity of in Yuba County, California, S6.9
    on walnut, identification of sources of resistance in germplasm, S4.78
  A. vitis, on grape, magnetic capture hybridization and real-time PCR of, S4.59
Agrostis stolonifera (creeping bentgrass)
  Acidovoraxavenae subsp. *avenae* on, S4.45
  Colletotrichum cereale on, temperature and appressorium formation, S4.132
  Sclerotinia homoeocarpa on
    irrigation management of, S4.33
    weather-based fungicide application advisor for, S4.111
  strobilurin fungicide applications and, plant health benefit of, S4.11
Agudelo, P., 804
Aguilar, K. I., S4.27
Aguilar-Granados, A., S4.110
Ahamed, A., S4.75
AHL. *See* Acyl homoserine lactone
Ahonsi, M. O., S4.2
Ailanthus altissima, *Verticillium nonalfalfae* on, risk analysis for, S4.62
Aime, M. C., S4.103, S4.106
Aiseam, C. C., S4.106
Akgul, S. D., S4.123
Akimitsu, K., 741
Akinbade, S. A., S4.2
Akinsanmi, O. A., S4.51
Akridge, J., S4.14
Al-Abedy, A., S4.120
Alberto, R. T., S6.7
Albrectsen, B., S4.40
Alcaligenes faecalis, on citrus, in Iran, S4.3
Alderman, S. C., S4.123
Aldolase, from soybean cyst nematode, in transformed soybean roots, posttranscriptional gene silencing of, S4.77
Alexander, B. J. R., 1034
Alfalfa. *See Medicago sativa*
Algae-based biofertilizers, effects on plant growth promotion, S5.2
Ali, A., 166
Ali, G. S., S4.91
Ali, S., S4.3, S4.143
Alimi, M., S4.3, S4.117
Alkyl dimethyl ammonium chloride, for *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* on bean, S4.122
Allee, E. F., S4.139
Allen, C., S4.56, S4.121, S4.151
Allen, J., S1.3
Allen, T., S4.133
Allen, T. W., S2.5, S4.3, S4.45
Allison, J., S4.87
Allium spp., *A. cepa* (onion), ipmPIPE project, S4.107
Allium spp.
  A. cepa (onion)
    DNA macroarray for detection of bulb rot pathogens of, S4.125
    factors associated with bacterial diseases of, S1.7
    Iris yellow spot virus in: overwintering onion thrips as source of, S4.117; seasonal dynamics and onion thrips, S4.8
    Pantoea agglomerans and *Pectobacterium caratovora* on, in Pennsylvania, S4.92
    postharvest diseases of in Utah, S6.11
    Pseudomonas viridiflava on, S2.5
    Sclerotium cepivorum on, combining sclerotia germination stimulants and fungicides for control of, S4.39
    twister disease of, gibberellic acid and, S6.7
  A. sativum (garlic), *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, combining sclerotia germination stimulants and fungicides for control of, S4.39
Almeida, R., S4.164, S5.3
Almeida, R. P., S6.13
Almeyda, C. V., S4.3
Almond. *See Prunus dulcis*
Al-Mughrabi, K. I., S4.62
Alpinia purpurata (flowering ginger), *Banana bract mosaic virus* in, in Hawaii, S4.131
Al-Saleh, M., S4.56
Al-Shahwan, I., S4.56
Alternanthera mosaic virus (AltMV)
  interaction with *Nicotiana benthamiana* PSB01, S4.58
  TGB1 interaction with chloroplast beta ATPase, viral replication and, S4.85
Alternaria spp.
  A. alternata
    on apple: dynamics of growth regulators during infection by, S4.21; effect of host physiology on, 769
    fluopyram resistance development in, S4.84
    on rough lemon, 741
    on tangerine, geographic and cultivar distribution of QoI-resistant isolates, S4.127
  on apple, in Australia, S4.51
  A. arborescens, on tomato, horizontal gene transfer and, S4.161, S5.5
  A. brassicae, on cauliflower, transcriptome profiling of CYP83B1 during, S4.108
  A. brassicicola
    on cauliflower, transcriptome profiling of CYP83B1 during, S4.108
    four transcription factors regulating pathogenesis in, S4.24
  collected from apple in Italy, comparison with *A. mali* and other AM-toxin producing strains, 1130
  comparative genomics for species resolution in, S4.162
  A. grandis, on potato, *Phytophthora infestans* and, comparative epidemiology in Brazil, S4.32
  A. japonica, on basil, effects of increased CO_2 and temperature on, S4.94
  A. panax, on araliaceous plants, S4.142
  on potato, azoxystrobin resistance in, S5.3
  A. solani
    on potato: detection and characterization of boscalid resistance in, S4.36; evaluating fungicide programs for in Wisconsin, S4.44
    resistance to in hybrids between a *Solanum tuberosum* haploid and *S. raphanifolium*, 214
  two new species-groups within, S4.138
Alternate hosts, for *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 429

AltMV. *See Alternanthera mosaic virus*
Alvarado, O. G., S6.2
Alvarez, A. M., 105, S4.121, S4.141
AM toxin, *Alternaria* spp. collected from apple in Italy and, 1130
Amaradasa, B. S., S4.4
Amari, K., 1108
Amarillaria mellea, identification of tree-crop rootstocks with resistance to, S4.10
Ambrose, K. V., S1.1
Ambrosia asymptomatic virus 1, as new *Mandarivirus*, S4.33
Ambrosia beetles. *See Euwallacea fornicatus*; *Xyleborinus* spp.
Ameen, G. S5.1
Ameen, G., S4.4
Amemiya, Y., S4.125
American beech. *See Fagus grandifolia*
Ames, K. A., S4.2, S4.133, S5.4
β-Aminobutanoic acid (BABA). *See* BABA
2-Aminoimidazole (2-AI), for control of *Monilinia fructicola* by, S4.70
Amiri, A., S4.4
Ammar, E., S4.5
Amorim, L., S4.25, S4.41, S4.46
Ampelomyces spp.
attack of *Erysiphe necator* by in field, 707
A. quisqualis, for *Erysiphe necator* on grape, S4.68
Ampelovirus
associated with sugarberry, S2.11
novel, in blackberry, S4.119
Amplex Red, for estimation of reactive oxygen species, S5.2
Amundsen, K., S4.4
Amylostereum areolatum, in native *Sirex* populations, S4.87
Amylovoran, production of by *Erwinia amylovora*, orphan gene *amyR* as negative regulator of, S4.131
Amyotte, S., S4.17, S4.120
AmyR gene, amylovoran production by *Erwinia amylovora* and, S4.131
Anaerobic soil disinfestation (ASD), transformation of soil microbial community structure in response to, S4.77
Ananthakrishnan, G., S6.1
Anastrepha spp. (fruit flies)
A. ludens, bacterial used to increase larval survivorship of, S6.1
A. obliqua, in Jamaica, molecular analysis of using mitochondrial markers, S6.3
Ancona, V., S4.5, S4.70
Andersen, K. F., S4.5
Andersen, P. C., S4.113
Anderson, D. D., S2.1, S2.9
Anderson, G., S5.1
Anderson, J., S4.39, S4.138
Anderson, J. C., S4.6
Andersson, B., 323, 429
Andreason, S., S4.5
Andromeda, Japanese. *See Pieris japonica*
Angel, C. A., S4.5, S4.6
Anisogramma anomala, on hazelnut
draft genome of, S1.2
microsatellite markers for, S1.4
Annis, S. L., S4.119
Annual bluegrass. *See Poa annua*
Ansley, J., S4.137
Antagonistic bacteria, isolated from plant-disease suppressive niches, genetic analysis of, S4.139
Anthracnose. *See Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*
Anthriscus cerefolium (chervil), *Plectosporium tabacinum* on, S4.125
Antibiotics, for *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, in Illinois, streptomycin-resistant, S4.60
Antilla, L., S4.58
Antimicrobial activities, of bacteria isolated from plant-disease suppressive niches, genetic analysis of, S4.139
Antioxidants
Pseudomonas syringae on *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, 662
up-regulation of in tobacco by hydrogen peroxide, suppression of necrotic disease symptoms and, 848
Aparicio, F., 1108
Aphanomyces euteiches, on pea, normalized changes in gene expression in response to infection, S4.104
Aphelenchoides spp.
colonization of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* by, S6.9
A. fragariae
differential expression of a β-1,4-endoglucanase induced by diet change in, 804
on ornamentals, management of, S4.66
SSU rDNA phylogenetic analysis of and quantitative detection of in complex DNA backgrounds, 1153
Aphids
GFP-tagged *Cucumber mosaic virus* expression in *Nicotiana benthamii* following transmission by, S4.65
Potato virus Y in potato, S4.148
Raspberry latent virus transmission and, 547
Sweetpotato feathery mottle virus in sweetpotato and, S2.11
Aphis gossypii, sweet potato potyviruses and, S4.138
Apium graveolens (celery), *Cercospora apii* on, fungicides for management of, S4.97
Appel, D. N., S4.78
Apple. *See Malus domestica*
Apple stem grooving virus (ASGV), genetic diversity in North America, S4.2
Apple stem pitting virus (ASPV), genetic diversity in North America, S4.2
Apps, for diagnosis and management of ornamental plant health problems, S4.10
Apricot. *See Prunus armeniaca*
Aquilaria agallocha (Chinese eaglewood), *Meloidogyne enterolobii* on, in China, S4.37
Arabidopsis thaliana
clubroot in, salicylic acid suppression of, S4.72
Hyaloperonospora arabidopsidis on, sublethal UV irradiation and host resistance, S4.81
Pseudomonas syringae on, compartment-specific antioxidative defense in, 662
root-knot nematodes on, host gene silencing pathways and, S4.130
Arachidonic acid (AA), in *Arabidopsis* and tomato, S4.100
Arachis hypogaea (peanut)
aflatoxin in, weather variables for predicting, S4.14
Cercospora arachidicola on
new runner-type cultivars, S2.8
penthiopyrad and pyraclostrobin for, S2.2
Cercosporidium personatum on
evaluation of ICRISAT varieties for resistance to, S2.4
evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived lines for resistance, S2.4
new runner-type cultivars, S2.8
evaluation of ICRISAT varieties for resistance to foliar diseases, S2.4
identification of expressed resistance gene analog (RGA) from peanut, marker development and, S4.71
impact of cropping sequence on diseases, nematodes, and yield of in southwest Alabama, S4.49
Puccinia arachidis on
characterization of resistance, S4.151
evaluation of ICRISAT varieties for resistance to, S2.4
resistance in new breeding lines, S2.8
Pythium spp. on, effect of initial fungicide application timing and cultivar on, S2.10
relative efficacy of nine fungicides applied to, S2.1
resistance gene analogs from, S2.7
Rhizoctonia solani on, effect of initial fungicide application timing and cultivar on, S2.10
Sclerotinia spp. on
S. minor, fluopyram and cultivar selection for management of, S2.11
S. sclerotiorum: factors affecting mycelium pigmentation and pathogenicity of, S4.73; oxalic acid production, mycelium pigmentation and, S6.10
Tomato spotted wilt virus in
identification of putative resistance genes, S2.3, S4.37
improvements in field resistance, S2.2
resistant genotypes and interactions with thrips, S4.113
Aradyha, M., S4.78
Area under the disease progress curve (AUDPC), 413, S4.110
Area under the disease progress stairs (AUDPS), 381, S4.110
Arenz, B. E., S4.6
Arevalo, J., S4.118
Arias, R., S4.60
Arif, M., S4.5, S4.6, S4.20, S4.30, S4.89
Arinaitwe, W., S5.10
Ariss, J. J., S4.119
Aritua, V., S4.64
Armillaria spp.
A. mellea, on cherry and peach, iodomethane for control of, S6.10
phylogenetic relationships among northern hemisphere species, *tef-1a* locus and, S4.63
A. solidipes, transcriptome characterization of, candidate pathogenicity-related genes, S4.102
Arnold, K. L., S4.6, S4.7
Arnold, T. T., S4.88
Arriaga, F. J., S2.5
Arthur, K., S4.31
Asalf, B., S4.7
Ascencio, I., S4.13
Asclepias asymptomatic virus (AsAV), molecular characterization, ecology, and epidemiology of in Oklahoma, 166
Asclepias viridis (green milkweed), molecular characterization, ecology, and epidemiology of a novel tymovirus in, 166
Ascochyta rabiei, on chickpea, solanopyrone production and, S4.64
Asexual reproduction, taxonomic challenges of kingdom Fungi species delineation and, S4.162
ASGV. *See Apple stem grooving virus* (ASGV)
Ashok Reddy, G., 222
Asian ambrosia beetle. *See Euwallacea fornicatus*
Asian citrus psyllid. *See Diaphorina citri*
Asian prunus viruses (APV), multiplex TaqMan real-time RT-PCR assay for detection of, S4.71
Asija, P., S4.52
Askora, A., 244, 469
Aslaf, B., S4.7
ASM. *See* Acidbenzolar-S-methyl (ASM)
Asolkar, R. N., S4.119
Asophyllum nodosum extracts, for control of *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vesicatoria* on tomato, S3.2
Aspen. *See Populus tremuloides*
Aspergillus spp.
A. flavus
AF36, as endemic biocontrol agent for control of aflatoxin contamination in maize, S4.89
atoxigenic: long-term and area-wide influences of application of, S4.58; sporulation and field movement of, S6.2
on coconut, detection using ammonia treatment, S4.1
on corn: diversity in fields treated with Aflaguard, S2.9; mating type and biological control of, S4.28; WRKY transcription factors and aflatoxin resistance, S4.40
on maize: tissue-specific components of

resistance to, 787; transcriptomic and protein profiling of seed with varying aflatoxin accumulation, S4.73; WRKY transcription factors and resistance, S2.4
section *Nigri* species, effect of drying methods on incidence of mycotoxins and mycotoxigenic strains, S4.89
ASPV. *See Apple stem pitting virus*
Atallah, Z., S4.109
Atallah, Z. K., 1071, S4.48
Atmospheric conditions, variability in Fusarium head blight epidemics and, 55
β-ATPase, *Alternanthera mosaic virus* replication and, S4.85
ATR1 gene, role of in cercosporin resistance, S4.53
Attanayake, R. N., S4.7
Attenuated viruses, *Pepino mosaic virus*, cross-protection and, S5.3
Atwood, R. A., S6.2
Augusto, J., S2.1
Austin, C. N., 857
Auxin, *Pantoea agglomerans* pv. *gypsophilae* on gysophila and, gall formation, S4.20
Avci, U., 461
Ave, M., 140
Ave1 gene, of *Verticillium* spp., allelelic variation in, S4.77
Avena sativa (oat), *Puccinia graminis* on, genetic variation in, 1006
Averett, D., S4.89
Avila-Alistac, N., S4.15
Avirulence genes
of *Magnaporthe oryzae*, natural variation and evolution of, S4.59
Xanthomonas citri subsp. *citri* and *Xanthomonas fuscans* pv. *aurantifolii*, comparison between *avrGf1* and *avrGf2* which elicit hypersensitive reactions in, S4.45
Avis, T. J., S1.8
Avocado. *See Persea americana*
AvrPiz-t, rice innate immunity and, S4.165
Aynardi, B. A., S4.7
Azole fungicides, for *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* on oilseed rape, reduced sensitivity, S4.19
Azoxystrobin
for *Alternaria* spp. on potato, resistance to, S5.3
for *Bipolaris* spp., alternative mechanisms of resistance in, S4.120
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, S5.7
seed and in-furrow, for *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, S4.16

BABA (β-aminobutanoic acid), for control of *Phytophthora capsici* on tomato, S4.80
Babadoost, M., S4.8, S4.60
Babiker, E. M., S4.8
Bacillus spp.
B. amyloliquefaciens
for control of *Fusarium graminearum* on wheat, S4.26
strain D747, new generation of bacterial biofungicides based on, S4.53
B. subtilis
for control of *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato, biofilm formation and, S4.21
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S4.144
strain CU12, antifungal compounds from, S1.8
strain IN937B, for control of *Phytophthora capsici* on squash, S4.81
strains AS 43.3 and OH131.1, genomic comparison of, S4.32
Backman, P. A., S1.7, S4.94, S4.118
Backus, E. A., S4.8
Bacsó, R., 848
Bactericera cockerelli (potato/tomato psyllid)
Candidatus Liberibacter and, comparative genomic analysis of interaction, S4.164
Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum on potato and, S4.137
effects of pathogen titer, vector numbers, and feeding sites, 1079
cellular interactions and transcript profiling of *Candidatus* liberibacter asiaticus and solanacearum during psyllid infection and vector-mediated transmission, S4.39
effects of *Candidatus* Liberibacter solanacearum on, 41
Baenziger, P. S., S4.134
Baer, D., S4.52
Baetsen, A. M., S4.8
Bag, S., S4.8
Bagadia, P. G., S4.8
Bagewadi, B., S4.49, S4.155
Bagi, F. F., S4.115
Bahder, B. W., S4.9
Bai, G., S4.86
Bai, L., 692
Bailey, B. A., S3.4
Baird, S., S2.7, S4.139
Bajwa, S. G., S2.3
Bakker, J., 140, 1153
Bakker, P. A. H. M., 403
Balachandran, S. M., 222
Balci, Y., S3.2, S3.3, S4.9, S4.11, S4.53, S4.78
Baldwin, B. S., S2.5, S4.45
Balestra, G. M., 827
Balint-Kurti, P., S4.21
Balint-Kurti, P. J., 1016
Balk, C. S., S5.5
Balkcom, K. S., S2.5
Balmer, D., S4.92
Balsam fir. *See Abies balsamea*
Banana. *See Musa* spp.
Banana bract mosaic virus (BBrMV), in flowering ginger, in Hawaii, S4.131
Banana bunchy top virus (BBTV)
in banana and plantain, in Central Africa, S4.87
Buchnera GroEL from *Pentalonia nigronervosa* and, S4.132
Pentalonia nigronervosa and, RT-PCR and immunofluorescence assays for, S4.16
Banks, C., S4.92
Banks, C. J., S4.62
Banks, N. C., 620
Barak, J., S4.50, S4.112
Barak, J. D., S4.66, S4.94
Barash, I., 23, S4.20
Barasubiye, T., S4.92
Barba, P., 83, S4.18
Barbeau, A., S5.1
Barberry. *See Berberis vulgaris*
Barley. *See Hordeum vulgare*
Barley stripe mosaic virus (BSMV), host actin cytoskeleton and TGB3 cell wall localization, S4.69
Barman, A., S4.33
Barney, W. P., S1.3
Baron, J., S1.6
Barphagha, I., S2.2
Barphagha, I. K., S2.8, S4.22
Barr, N., S6.3
Barr, S., S4.156
Bart, R., S4.148
Bartelt, K. D., 519
Bartholomay, L. C., S4.150
Bartz, J., S4.9
Bashir, N. S., S4.33
Basil. *See Ocimum* spp.
Bastidas, J., S4.80
Basu, D., S1.2
Batista da Silva, M., S4.9
Batuman, O., S4.9, S4.19
Baudoin, A., S3.1
Baughman, T. A., S2.11
Baum, T., S4.111
Baum, T. J., S4.107, S4.165
Baumgartner, K., S4.10
Bausher, M. G., S4.153
Baysal-Gurel, F., S4.10, S5.1
BBrMV. *See Banana bract mosaic virus*
BBTV. *See Banana bunchy top virus*
BCMV. *See Bean common mosaic virus*
BCRV. *See Blackberry chlorotic ringspot virus*
BCTV. *See Beet curly top virus*
Beacham, J., S4.50
Bean. *See Phaseolus vulgaris*; *Vigna* spp.
Bean common mosaic virus (BCMV)
characterization of two field isolates of, S4.93
genome sequences of two isolates, S6.9
Bean golden mosaic virus (BGMV), epidemiology in transgenic lines, S4.37
Bean pod mottle virus (BPMV)
5′ untranslated region and the 58 kilodalton protein and RNA2 replication, S5.6
detection with RT-PCR, RT-qPCR, and isothermal amplification, S4.20
Beanland, L., S3.2
Beaton, B. W., S4.62, S4.92
Beaty, B. J., S4.149
Beaudry, R. M., S5.5
Beauveria bassiana, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, S4.12
Beck, D., S4.166
Beckerman, J., S4.10, S4.64
Beckerman, J. L., S5.6
Becktell, M. C., S4.10
Beekman, V., 609
Beet. *See Beta vulgaris*
Beet curly top virus (BCTV)
characterization of genome plasticity of, S4.50
in sugar beet, host range studies of, S4.93
Begomoviruses
isolated from weed and cultivated plants in Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico, S4.83
in legumes, molecular identification in southeast Asia, S4.122
in stuffing cucumber, in Brazil, S4.71
transcriptome analysis of whitefly transmission of, S4.164
Behn, J. L., S5.2
Behringer, G., S4.11
Beirn, L. A., S1.1
Bekal, S., S4.11
Bekoscke, K., S4.110
Bekoscke, K. A., S4.28
Belanger, F. C., S1.1
Beleza Yamagishi, M. E., S4.11
Bellizzi, M., S4.165
Below, F. E., S4.152
Bemisia tabaci (whitefly)
mt*COI* primers for the rapid identification of, S4.5
transcriptome analysis of transmission of *Begomoviruses* and, S4.164
Benelli, J. J., S4.11
Benlioglu, S., S4.109
Benson, M., S4.14, S4.72, S4.73
Bent, A. F., S4.26
Bentgrass, creeping. *See Agrostis stolonifera*
Benzoic acid, for control of *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, S4.126
Beom, J., S4.58
Berberis vulgaris (barberry)
not alternate host for *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici* in Pacific Northwest, S4.132
Puccinia graminis on, genetic variation in, 1006
Bereczky, Z., 707
Beresford, R. M., 147
Berg, A. S., S4.11
Bergamin Filho, A., S4.80, S4.82
Berger, P. H., S4.163
Bergstrom, G. C., S4.26
Berlin, A., 1006
Bermudagrass. *See Cynodon dactylon*
Bernal, A., S4.80, S4.117

Berner, D. K., 761, S3.1, S4.13
Berthiller, F., S4.146
Bertolini, E., 114
Beseli, A., S4.11
Beta vulgaris (sugar beet)
  Beet curly top virus in, host range studies of, S4.93
  Cercospora beticola on
    CbCyp51 gene from, S4.12
    characterization of *CbCyp51* from, 298
    fungicide resistance in, S5.2
    host sensing, stomatal tropism, initiation of stomatal penetration and, S2.6
  Macrophomina phaseolina on, S4.115
  Phoma spp. on, variability in, S4.50
  Pythium ultimum on, changes in bacterial communities after organic amendments to two soils and, 413
  Rhizoctonia solani on
    azoxystrobin for control of, S5.7
    fungicides for management of, S4.63
    penthiopyrad for control of, S5.6
    postharvest respiration rate and sucrose concentration, S4.136
    seed and in-furrow fungicides with and without postemergence azoxystrobin for control of, S4.16
  Rhizoctonia-bacterial root rot complex in, influence of tillage systems on, S4.115
  variability in postharvest rot response of sugar beet, S5.5
Betaproteobacteria, molecular profiling of 16S RNA sequence data, S4.112
Bettiga, L. J., S4.91
Betula platyphylla var. *japonica* (Japanese birch), *Inonotus obliquus* on, peroxidase localization in infected plant, S4.141
Beuve, M., 717
BGMV. *See Bean golden mosaic virus*
Bhat, R. G., S4.16, S4.106
Bhatnagar, D., S4.84
Bhattacharrya, M., S4.1
Bienapfl, J. C., S4.11
Biernacka-Larocque, A., S4.22
Bignell, D. R., S4.158
Bilodeau, G. J., 331, S4.12
Bimolecular fluorescence (BiFC), for study of *Iris yellow spot virus* proteins, S4.121
Bin-Umer, A., S1.2
Bioenergy crops
  disease agents and, S4.156
  grasses, increased susceptibility in, S4.157
  impact of disease on biofuel production and, S4.156
  sorghum, response of grain and stalk fungal pathogens, S4.157
  viruses of, S4.157
Biofertilizers, effects on plant growth promotion, S5.2
Biofilms
  Bacillus subtilis, control of *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato and, S4.21
  formation of by *Xylella fastidiosa*, zinc and, S4.85
  Xylella fastidiosa on grape and, S4.147
Biofungicide
  new generation of based on *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* strain D747, S4.53
  for *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, screening for, S6.2
Biological control
  of *Ailanthus altissima*, *Verticillium nonalfalfae* for, S4.62
  of apple replant disease, Brassicaceae seed meal for, S4.77
  of *Aspergillus flavus*
    atoxigenic strains of *Aspergillus flavus* for, S4.58, S4.89, S4.133
    on corn, role for mating type in, S4.28
  of Canada thistle, *Puccinia punctiformis* for, S3.1
  of chestnut blight fungus, *Cryphonectria hypovirus 1* for, 1161
  of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato, production of DAPG and HCN by *Pseudomonas* sp. LBUM300 and, 967
  of *Cryphonectria parasitica*, *Lysobacter enzymogenes* for, S4.90
  of *Erysiphe necator*
    Ampelomyces quisqualis for, S4.68
    Ampelomyces spp. for, 707
  of foodborne human pathogens, screening of fresh produce for agents against, S4.30
  of *Fusarium graminearum* on wheat
    Bacillus amyloliquefaciens for, S4.26
    Cryptococcus flavescens for, S5.8
  of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon, *Streptomyces lydicus* for, S4.53
  of grapevine crown gall, *Rhizobium vitis* (nonpathogenic) for, S4.62
  of ground ivy, *Sclerotinia* isolate for, S4.96
  of Jaragua grass, S6.5
  of leaf miner and nettle caterpillar on oil palm, *Crematogaster* ants for, S4.87
  of *Macrophomina phaseolina* on flowering dogwood, S4.74
  microbial-induced carbon competition in the spermosphere leads to pathogen and disease suppression in a municipal biosolids compost, 588
  of mile-a-minute, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* for, S3.1
  of *Monilinia fructicola*, screening plum for resident bacteria with biocontrol activity against, S4.58
  of pale cyst nematode, S4.137
  of *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on soybean, *Simplicillium lanosoniveum* for, 749
  of *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* on chicory, *Trichoderma* spp. for, S4.81
  of *Phytophthora* spp.
    P. capsici: on chili pepper, S4.50; on squash, *Bacillus subtilis* IN937b for, S4.81
    P. cryptogea on chicory, *Trichoderma* spp. for, S4.81
    P. parasitica var. *nicotianae* on tobacco, 267
  of Pierce's disease on grape, benign strain of *Xylella fastidiosa* for, S4.55
  of *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars on sweet cherry, *Streptomyces lydicus* for, S4.2
  of *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato, *Bacillus subtilis* biofilm formation and, S4.21
  of *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S4.144, S6.2
  of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorium*
    application of selected fungal endophytes and *Coniothyrium minitans* for, S4.12
    on soybean, S5.4
  of *Sirex* spp., S4.87
  systemically induced resistance and microbial competitive exclusion and, 260
  of *Verticillium dahliae* on chili pepper, S4.50
  of *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vesicatoria* on tomato, *Asophyllum nodosum* extracts for, S3.2
Biological control agents
  Afla-Guard
    Aspergillus flavus diversity in fields treated with, S2.9
    for management of aflatoxin in corn, S4.133
  Ampelomyces spp., for *Erysiphe necator*, 707, S4.68
  Asophyllum nodosum extracts for control of *Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. vesicatoria* on tomato, S3.2
  Aspergillus flavus (atoxigenic)
    for management of *Aspergillus flavus*, S4.58, S4.89, S4.133
    sporulation and field movement of, S6.2
  Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, for *Fusarium graminearum* on wheat, S4.26
  Bacillus subtilis
    antifungal compounds from, S1.8
    for control of *Phytophthora capsici* on squash, S4.81
    genomic comparison of strains AS 43.3 and OH131.1, S4.32
    for *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S4.144
  Brassicaceae seed meal for control of apple replant disease, S4.77
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides for control of mile-a-minute, S3.1
  Crematogaster ants, for control of leaf miner and nettle caterpillar on oil palm, S4.87
  Cryphonectria hypovirus 1, for control of chestnut blight fungus, 1161
  Cryptococcus flavescens, for control of *Fusarium* head blight on wheat, S5.8
  for ground ivy, S4.96
  for Jaragua grass, S6.5
  Lysobacter enzymogenes, for control of *Cryphonectria parasitica*, S4.90
  new generation of bacterial biofungicides based on *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* strain D747, S4.53
  for pale cyst nematodes, S4.137
  Pseudomonas chlororaphis strain 30-84
    differential regulation of phenazine biosynthesis by RpeA and RpeB in, S4.130
    phenazine structural derivatives, fungal inhibition and biofilm formation and, S4.141
  Pseudomonas fluorescens
    defense gene induction by, S6.10
    in vitro activity against phytopathogenic microorganisms, S4.119
  for *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on organic cucumber, S1.5
  Puccinia punctiformis for control of Canada thistle, S3.1
  reviewing in EPA, S4.154
  Rhizobium vitis (nonpathogenic) for control of grapevine crown gall, S4.62
  for *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S6.2
  for *Sclerotinia sclerotiorium* on soybean, S5.4
  screening of fresh produce for agents against foodborne human pathogens, S4.30
  screening plum for resident bacteria with biocontrol activity against *Monilinia fructicola*, S4.58
  Simplicillium lanosoniveum, for *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on soybean, 749
  Streptomyces lydicus
    for management of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon, S4.53
    for *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars on sweet cherry, S4.2
  Trichoderma spp.
    for control of *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* and *Phytophthora cryptogea* on chicory, S4.81
    gliotoxin and, S6.3
  for *Verticillium dahliae* and *Phytophthora capsici* on chili pepper, S4.50
  Verticillium nonalfalfae for control of *Ailanthus altissima*, S4.62
  Xylella fastidiosa (benign strain) for control of Pierce's disease on grape, S4.55
Biopesticides. *See* Biological control agents
Biopolymer coatings, for management of *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on olive, S4.39
Bipolaris spp.
  azoxystrobin-resistant, alternative mechanisms of, S4.120
  B. sorokiniana, microsatellite markers for, S2.3
  on switchgrass, pathogenicity, virulence, and impact on biomass, S4.36
Birch, Japanese. *See Betula platyphylla* var. *japonica*
Birla, K., 298, S4.12, S5.2
Bissonnette, K. M., S6.7
Bitas, V., S4.12

Bitsadze, N., S4.12
Bittner, R., S4.12
Bjornson, M. L., S4.100
Black root rot disease complex, on strawberry, fungicides and mustard meal for management of, S4.72
Black walnut. *See Juglans nigra*
Blackberry. *See Rubus* spp.
Blackberry chlorotic ringspot virus (BCRV), TaqMan qPCR detection of, S4.53
Blagden, T., S4.155
Blair, J. E., S1.2, S4.76
Bland, W. L., 519
Blandón-Díaz, J. U., 323
Block, C., S4.12
Block, C. C., S4.101
Blomquist, C., S4.90
Blueberry. *See Vaccinium* spp.
Blueberry necrotic ring blotch virus (BNRBV)
  in blueberry, S4.17, S4.101
  unique genus of plant RNA viruses, S4.96
Bluegrasses. *See Poa annua*; *Poa pratensis*
Bluhm, B. H., S2.6, S2.9, S4.38
Blumeriella jaapii
  on flowering cherry, in Tennessee, S4.60
  on tart cherry
    boscalid resistance and, S5.8
    effects on photosynthesis in foliage, 656
BNRBV. *See Blueberry necrotic ring blotch virus*
Bock, C. H., S4.13
Bockus, W. W., S5.3
Bocsanczy, A. M., 185
Boddu, J., S4.146
Boehm, M. J., S1.1
Boennighausen, J., S4.146
Bogdanove, A., S4.127
Bohannon, R., S4.143
Bohannon, S., S4.143
Boiteux, L. S., S4.105
Boland, G. J., S4.121
Bolton, M., S4.12
Bolton, M. D., 298, S5.2
Bombecini, J., S4.13
Bonants, P., 635, S4.155
Bond, J., S4.138
Bond, J. P., S4.11, S4.57, S4.112, S5.4
Bonde, M. R., 761, S4.13
Bonello, P., S4.65, S5.2, S5.3, S5.9
Bonman, J., S4.145
Bonman, J. M., 390
Boraks, A., S4.13
Borhan, H., S4.113
Bormann, J., S4.146
Borowicz, P., S5.4
Borth, W., S4.131
Borth, W. B., 122, S1.6
Boscalid
  for *Alternaria solani* on potato, detection of resistance, S4.36
  for *Blumeriella jaapii* on tart cherry, resistance to, S5.8
  for *Didymella bryoniae* on watermelon, sensitivity of Florida isolates, S4.52
Bost, S., S4.14
Bostic, L., S4.14
Bostock, R. M., S4.95, S4.100, S4.103, S4.139, S4.160, S6.12, S6.13
Bothe-Goralczyk, M. A., S1.7
Botryosphaeria spp.
  B. dothidea
    on apple, S4.127
    on blueberry, S4.111
  effects of phenolic compounds on reduction of growth and laccase, S4.113
Botrytis spp.
  on blackberry
    characterization and detection of new species, S2.7
    in southeast United States, S4.68
  B. cinerea
    on apple: endogenous ethylene biosynthesis and resistance to, *135*; Lamiaceae essential oils for control of, S4.112; molecular characterization of pyraclostrobin resistance and structural diversity of the cytochrome *b* gene in, 315
    on blueberry, sulfur dioxide for control of, S4.100
    distribution and molecular characterization of isolates resistant to respiration inhibitors, S2.3
    fluopyram resistance development in, S4.84
    on grape: comparative analysis of techniques for detection of, S4.104; prebloom leaf removal for control of, S4.52
    mechanisms of resistance to respiration inhibitor fungicides in, S4.4
    on *Solanum lycopersicoides*, molecular and biochemical characterization of resistance, S2.9
    on strawberry: characterization of isolates resistant to multiple fungicides, S4.38; detection and molecular characterization of fenhexamid resistance in, S4.47; recent epidemic in Florida, S4.4; resistance to multiple fungicides, S4.4
    Trichoderma harzianum ETS 323, antagonism of ony mycelium in culture conditions, 1054
  on strawberry
    characterization of isolates resistant to multiple fungicides, S4.38
    detection and molecular characterization of fenhexamid resistance in, S4.47
    recent epidemic in Florida, S4.4
    resistance to multiple fungicides, S4.4
    in southeast United States, S4.68
Bottner-Parker, K. D., S4.8
Bouzar, H., S4.103
Bové, J. M., S4.138
Bowden, R. L., S4.61
Bowen, C. R., S4.21, S4.51, S4.134
Bowen, K. L., S2.5, S2.9, S4.14, S4.18, S4.49, S4.115
Bowman, H., S4.15, S4.97, S4.156
Bowman, L., S4.165
Boxwood. *See Buxus* spp.
Boyd, L. A., S4.16
Boyle, M., S4.50
Boyle, S., S4.85
Boyles, M. C., S4.28
Boyzo-Marín, J., S4.15
Bozan, O., 1168
Bozorgmagham, A., S3.4
BPMV. *See Bean pod mottle virus*
Brachiara, *Rhizoctonia solani* AG-1 IA on, in Colombia, S4.97
Brachypodium distachyon
  Cochliobolus sativus on, S4.3
    as model system for studying disease in cereal crops, S4.143
  Puccinia emaculata on, nonhost resistance, S4.123
Bradeen, J., S4.15
Bradeen, J. M., S4.6, S4.15, S4.42
Bradley, C., S5.7, S5.8
Bradley, C. A., S4.2, S4.21, S4.102, S4.133, S4.135, S4.143, S4.157, S5.4
Bradysia impatiens (fungus gnat), as vector of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. ultimum* on geranium, 283
Branch, W. D., S2.2, S2.8
Brannen, P., S4.55
Brannen, P. M., S4.101
Brantner, J. R., S4.16, S4.136
Brassica spp.
  for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S6.2
  cover crops, for *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S4.144
  B. juncea, for control of apple replant disease, S4.77
  B. napus (canola, oilseed rape)
    Leptosphaeria maculans on: in seed and dockage, S4.38; timing of inoculation and, S4.28; wide hybridization for resistance transfer into, S4.136
    Leptosphaeria spp. on, diagnostic assay for, S4.12
    Pyrenopeziza brassicae on, reduced azole sensitivity of, S4.19
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, fungal gene expression patterns during infection, S4.23
  B. oleracea, clubroot in, salicylic acid suppression of, S4.72
  Plasmodiophora brassicae on, comparison of host resistance and, S4.78
Brassicaceae seed meal (SM), for apple replant disease, S4.77
Braun, S. E., 283
Breeding, marker assisted. *See* Marker-assisted breeding
Bremmer, J., 609
Brennan, M., S4.91
Brenneman, T. B., S2.1, S2.4, S2.6, S2.7
Brenneria rubrifaciens, AHL signals, rubrifacine production and, 195
Bressan, A., S4.16, S4.18, S4.132
Breukers, A., 609
Brewer, M. T., 997, S4.16
Briere, S. C., S4.12
Bright, D. B., S4.59
Brlansky, R., S4.55
Brlansky, R. H., S4.24, S4.103, S6.1, S6.3
Broders, K., S4.13, S4.91
Broders, K. D., S4.160
Bromus laevipes, epichloid endophytes of, S4.117
Broome, J. C., S4.91
Brosnan, J. T., S4.11
Brouwer, H., 348
Brown, D., S4.104
Brown, H. M., S4.76
Brown, J. K., S4.5, S4.39, S4.51, S4.52, S4.56, S4.164
Brown, L. G., S4.163
Brown, R., S4.84
Brown, R. L., S4.40
Brownbridge, M., S4.93
Browne, G., S4.10
Browne, G. T., S4.16, S4.31, S4.106
Bruckart, W. L., S3.2, S4.16
Brueggeman, R., S4.145, S5.4
Brunelli, A., 1130
Bruns, T. L., S4.142
Brunson, B., S2.1
Brus, M., 878
Bryan, G., S4.120
Bryant, R., S4.16
Brychkova, G. G., S4.81
Bryner, S. F., 1161
Bryson, P., S4.38
BSMV. *See Barley stripe mosaic virus*
Buchnera GroEL from, *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, interaction with *Banana bunchy top virus* and, S4.132
Buck, J., S4.31
Buck, J. W., S4.125
Buckley, B., S4.99
Budahn, H., S4.136
Budakov, D. B., S4.115
Buddha hand. *See Citrus medica* var. *sarcodactylis*
Buehring, N., S4.3
Buell, C., S1.5, S4.113
Buell, C. R., S4.34
Buffalograss, *Cercospora seminalis* on, genetic diversity of, S4.4
Buiate, E. A., S4.17, S4.120, S4.138
Buitrago, C., S4.88
Bull, C. T., S4.103

Bulluck, R., S4.59, S4.60, S4.90
Burbank, L., S4.17
Burchhardt, K. M., S4.17
Burelle, N. K., S4.153
Burgos-Garay, M. L., S1.2
Burkholderia spp.
B. glumae
on rice: antagonistic activities of rice-associated bacteria, S2.8; comparative genomic analysis of, S2.4; genetic and phenotypic variations among strains, S2.6; genetic dissection of regulatory network controlling virulence, S2.5; global regulatory network for virulence of, S4.148; naturally occurring avirulent strains, S4.62; non-thermal plasma seed treatment for control of, S6.1; quantification of yield losses caused by, S4.144; regulation of the virulence factors by the TofI/TofR quorum-sensing system, S2.2; *tofM* and quorum-sensing independent biosynthesis of toxoflavin, S4.22
transposon mutagenesis of 336gr-1, toxoflavin production and, S2.8
on rice, genomic island-based plasticity among genomes of, S4.41
Burkle, C., S4.17
Burlacu, V., S4.2
Burlakoti, R., S4.17
Burlakoti, R. R., S4.17
Burnett, A., S1.2
Burnett, A. L., 421, S1.4
Burns, B., S4.84
Burns, D., S2.5
Burr, T., S4.59
Burris, E., S2.5
Burrows, M., S6.13
Buttercup, creeping. *See Ranunculus repens*
Butternut. *See Juglans cinerea*
Buxus spp. (boxwood), *Calonectria pseudonaviculata* on, real-time PCR for detection of, S4.26
Buyer, J., S4.100
Buyer, J. S., S3.4, S4.58
Byamukama, E., S4.134, S5.2
Byrne, R., S2.6

Caasi, D. R., S4.20, S4.89
Cabanas, D. R., S4.18
Cabrera, A., S5.5
Cabrera, C. R., S4.15
Cacao. *See Theobroma cacao*
Cadle-Davidson, L., 65, 83, S4.7, S4.18, S4.104, S4.116
Cadle-Davidson, M., 83
Caesar, A. J., S4.67
Caesar-TonThat, T., S4.67
Caffi, T., 158, 707, S4.68
Cahill, D., S4.72
Cahill, D. M., S4.81
Cai, C. M., S4.37
CAI, G., S1.2
Cai, G., S1.4, S4.93
Cai, L. T., 267
Cai, R., S4.160
Cai, X., S4.148
Caiazzo, R., S4.18
Calacarus sp., *Blueberry necrotic ring blotch virus* and, S4.17
Calcium
fungal virulence in plants and humans and, S5.3
Xylella fastidiosa and, S4.27, S4.36
Calderón, C., S4.18
Callery pear. *See Pyrus calleryana*
Callicott, K. A., S4.89
Callosobruchus maculatus, insecticidal plants and organic flowers as inert carriers in controlling cowpea against, S4.88
Calonectria pseudonaviculata, on boxwood, real-time PCR for detection of, S4.26
Cambra, M., 114
Camelina sativa
Hyaloperonospora camelinae on, in Washington state, S4.8
Peronospora parasitica on, S4.114
Campbell, A., S4.19
Campbell, H. L., S4.14, S4.18, S4.49
Campbell, J., S6.1
Campbell, L. G., S4.136
Camuzeaux, D., S4.84
CaMV. See Cauliflower mosaic virus
Canada thistle. *See Cirsium arvense*
CANARY assay
overview of, S4.156
for *Phytophthora* spp., S4.15
for *Ralstonia solanacearum* isolates, S4.97
Canas, L., S4.144
Candidatus Liberibacter spp.
Ca. L. americanus, genomic evaluation of strain São Paulo, S4.138
Ca. L. asiaticus
alternative hosts for, S6.3
cellular interactions and transcript profiling during psyllid infection and vector-mediated transmission, S4.39
on citrus, nutritional supplements in management of, S6.2
comparative genomic analysis of interactions with psyllids, S4.164
effect of citrus juice on viability of, S2.10
evolving diversity mediated by frequent recombination and reassortment of prophages of, S4.144
genes orthologous with pSymA-borne genes of *Sinorhizobium meliloti*, S3.3
genetic diversity in southwest Asia and South America, S6.5
microsatellite-based genetic diversity and structure of worldwide populations, S6.3
novel autotransporters encoded by, S4.50
population diversity revealed by tandem repeat number variation in a hypervariable genomic locus, S4.74
putative virulence factors of, S4.141
RNA sequence analysis in citrus and in psyllid, S4.64
salicylate hydroxylase of, *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* and, S4.121
stress-induced response of prophage FP1 and FP2 in, S4.30
survival in different media over time, S4.90
chemotherapy for control of, S4.143
on citrus and potato, physiological and proteomic characterization of, S4.71
ecological niche assessment of, S6.6
graft-based chemotherapy method for screening effective molecules and rescuing affected plants, 567
primers and probes for genus-specific detection of, S6.1
Ca. L. solanacearum
cellular interactions and transcript profiling during psyllid infection and vector-mediated transmission, S4.39
comparative genomic analysis of interactions with psyllids, S4.164
effect of on fitness of insect vector, *Bactericera cockerelli* on tomato, 41
effects of temperature on gene expression in, S4.164
loop-mediated isothermal amplification procedure for detection of in potatoes and psyllids, 899
on potato: effects of pathogen titer, vector numbers, and feeding sites, 1079; genetic characterization of strains in Washington and Idaho, S4.134; genotyping and population genetic analysis of, S4.71; psyllid source assessment in Pacific Northwest, S4.137; shifts in physiology after infection with, S4.129; translocation and quantification of, S6.4
on tomato, translocation and quantification of, S6.4
Candidatus Phytoplasma spp.
relatedness to phytoplasmas causing grapevine yellows disease in eastern United States, S4.29
survey for in Nevada, S4.84
Canola. *See Brassica napus*
Cantaloupe. *See Cucumis melo*
Cantao, F., S4.152
Canteros, B. I., S4.45
Cantet, M., S2.5
Cantonwine, E. G., S2.2
Cantúa, J., S4.139
Cape gooseberry. *See Physalis peruviana*
Caplan, J. L., S4.55
Capsicum sp. (pepper)
C. annuum (jalapeño pepper), *Streptomyces* spp. on, electrophoretic profiles of peroxidases and polyphenol oxidases and, S4.46
C. annuum (pepper, chili pepper)
cover crops and increased yields following, S4.49
incidences of viruses infecting in Mexico, S4.101
Phytophthora capsici on: correlation of host resistance with fruit traits, S4.85; effect of two inoculants on, S6.12; screening for biocontrol agents for, S4.50; in southern France, S2.5
Potato virus Y in, S1.4
Tobacco etch virus in, strains inducing different disease phenotypes, S4.84
Verticillium dahliae on: examination of race structure in New Mexico, S4.50; screening for biocontrol agents for, S4.50
volatile organic compounds produced by London rocket and flixweed for control of, S6.12
Xanthomonas spp. on, cymoxanil and famoxadone for management of, S2.3
Tobacco etch virus (nonwilting strain) in, isolate overcoming two resistance genes, S4.127
Carballo, V., S5.9
Carbon dioxide, Alternaria leaf spot and black spot on basil and, S4.94
Carbone, I., S1.1, S4.95
Cárdenas, M., S4.18
Carica papaya (papaya), breeding for resistance to *Papaya root spot virus*, S4.129
Carlton, C., S4.87
Carputo, D., S4.15
Carrot. *See Dauca carota*
Carter, H., S4.19
Carter, M. L., S4.73
Cartwright, R., S4.59
Cartwright, R. D., 700
Caruso, F. L., S4.19
Carya illinoensis (pecan)
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, asymptomatic foliar infections, S2.6
Fusicladium effusum on
effect of height on disease severity, S4.13
ground application of fungicide for control of, S4.13
Castagnone-Sereno, P., 990
Castanea sativa (chestnut), *Cryphonectria parasitica* on, in Lebanon, S4.104
Castiblanco, L. F., S4.19
Castillo, H. A., S4.43
Castillo, Y. V., S4.80
Casuarina equisetifolia (ironwood), wood decay fungi of, in Guam and Saipan, S4.106
Cating, R. A., S4.19
Cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), CHUP1 and inclusion body assembly in, S4.6
Cavatte, P. C., 892
Cavin, C. A., S3.1

CbCyp51 gene, *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet and, 298, S4.12
CBS Culture Collection, overview of, S4.167
CDiT1 protein, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* on tomato and, 878
Ceibo. *See Erythrina crista-galli*
Celery. *See Apium graveolens*
Cellulase, characterization of bacteria producing, in Thailand soils, S4.105
Celtis laevigata (sugarberry), novel ampelovirus associated with, S2.11
Centipedegrass. *See Eremochloa ophiuroides*
Cepeda, M. V., S5.2
Ceratocystis fimbriata, volatile organic compounds produced by, growth of soilborne *Rhizoctonia solani* and rice seed germination and, S4.70
Cercospora spp.
C. apii, on celery, fungicides for management of, S4.97
C. arachidicola, on peanut
new runner-type cultivars, S2.8
penthiopyrad and pyraclostrobin for, S2.2
C. beticola, on sugar beet
CbCyp51 gene from, S4.12
characterization of *CbCyp51* from, 298
fungicide resistance in, S5.2
host sensing, stomatal tropism, initiation of stomatal penetration and, S2.6
C. coffeicola, on coffee, in three cropping systems, S4.112
genes conferring resistance to photoactivated toxin cercosporin from, S4.11
C. hydrangeae, on hydrangea, light density and host resistance, S4.70
C. janseana, on rice
effect of planting date, fungicide timing, and varietal susceptibility levels, S4.75
planting date, fungicide timing, varietal tolerance and, S2.6
C. kikuchii, on soybean
application timing and rates of application of demethylation inhibitor fungicide for, S4.107
effects of variety, inoculum source, and environment, S4.99
C. seminalis, on buffalograss, genetic diversity of, S4.4
C. sojina, on soybean, characterization of QoI fungicide-resistant and sensitive isolates, S4.143
C. zeae-maydis, on corn
effects of hybrid and foliar fungicide on disease severity and yield, S5.7
host sensing, stomatal tropism, initiation of stomatal penetration and, S2.6
Cercosporidium personatum, on peanut
evaluation of ICRISAT varieties for resistance to, S2.4
evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived lines for resistance, S2.4
new runner-type cultivars, S2.8
Cercosporin
genes conferring resistance against, S4.11
role of the ABC transporter ATR1 in resistance to, S4.53
Ceresini, P. C., S4.38, S4.97
Cernadas, A., S4.127
Certification programs
citrus spp. and use of young indicator plants and, S4.67
five common pests in nurseries participating in different programs, S4.89
potato seed and *Potato virus Y*, S4.149
proficiency test results summary for the 2011 National Plant Protection Laboratory Accreditation Program (NPPLAP) citrus greening (huanglongbing) detection assay, S4.108
Cervone, T. R., S4.20
Cevallos-Cevallos, J. M., S4.99, S4.126
Cevallose-Cevallos, J. M., S4.48
Cha, B., S4.63
Chai, Y., S4.21
Chakrabarty, P. K., S4.138
Chakraborty, S., S5.2
Chalam, C., S4.6, S4.20
Chalupowicz, L., 23, S4.20
Champaco, E. R., S4.20
Chanda, A. K., 749
Chang, P., S2.9
Chao, S., 94, S4.72, S4.145
Chapados, J. T., S4.22
Chapara, V., S4.21
Chapman, J. R., 1034
Charkowski, A. O., S4.42, S4.77, S4.147
Charlton, N., S4.21, S4.117
Charlton, N. D., S4.160
Chastagner, G. A., S6.8
Chatterton, S., S6.11
Chauhan, K., S4.66
Chaves, A., S4.45
Chaves, A. R. M., 892
Chawla, S., S4.21
Chellemi, D. O., 597
Chemotherapy
for *Candidatus* Liberibacter in field, S4.143
for screening for compounds effective against huanglongbing in citrus, 567
Chen, C., S5.3, S5.5
Chen, F., S2.3, S4.21
Chen, F. P., S2.2
Chen, J., 816, S4.22, S4.68, S4.74, S4.129
Chen, K., S2.7
Chen, L., S4.19, S4.22
Chen, M.-H., 478, 588
Chen, Q. Y., 267
Chen, R., S2.2, S2.5, S2.8, S4.22
Chen, S., S4.165
Chen, W., S1.5, S4.7, S4.22, S4.64, S4.95
Chen, X., S2.3, S4.22, S4.30, S4.63, S4.130, S4.132
Chen, Y., S4.21, S4.22, S4.25, S4.144
Chen, Z., S2.4, S4.40, S4.99, S4.150
Cheng, C.-H., 1054
Cheng, P., S4.22
Chenopodium quinoa (quinoa), *Peronospora variabilis* on, S1.7, S4.118
Cherry. *See Prunus* spp.
Cherry leafroll virus (CLRV)
genetic diversity of coat protein from different hosts, S4.79
multiplex RT-PCR for identification of, S4.20 in walnut, in California, S4.74
Cherry twisted leaf associated virus (CTLaV), in cherry and apricot, S4.128
Chervil. *See Anthriscus cerefolium*
Chestnut. *See Castanea sativa*
Chestnut, S. L., S4.23
Chewachong, G., S5.3
Chiara, M., S4.120
Chickpea. *See Cicer arietinum*
Chicory. *See Cichorium intybus*
Chien, M., S3.2
Chigne, A., S4.118
Chikh Ali, M., S4.23
Childers, R., S4.84
Childers, R. A., S4.28
Chili pepper. *See Capsicum annuum*
Chilvers, M., S4.45
Chilvers, M. I., S4.102, S4.131, S4.132, S5.8
Chinese eaglewood. *See Aquilaria agallocha*
Chingandu, N., S6.8
Chiroleu, F., 733
Chitosan, for control of *Phytophthora capsici* on tomato, S4.80
Chittem, K., S4.23
Chiusano, M. L., S4.15
Chiyaka, C., S4.23
Chlorine, organic, for *Penicillium expansum* on apple, S4.125
Chlorine dioxide, for disinfecting fungi in wheat seeds, S4.59
Cho, S., S4.85, S4.146
Cho, Y., S4.24
Choi, H., S4.63
Choi, K., S4.24, S4.89
Choo, T.-M., 683
Chopra, S., S4.138
Choudhary, N., S4.24, S4.103
Choudhury, R. A., S4.24, S4.25, S6.8
Chow, V., S4.108
chpItomA pathogenicity island, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato and, 23
Chrysanthemum spp., *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *chrysanthemi* on, comparison of cultivar sensitivity, S1.2
Chuma, I., 674
CHUP1, *Cauliflower mosaic virus* inclusion body assembly and, S4.6
Church, G., 597
Cianzio, S., S4.1
Cicer arietinum (chickpea)
Ascochyta rabiei on, solanopyrone production and, S4.64
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, transcriptome analysis using RNA sequencing, S4.95
Sclerotinia trifoliorum on, transcriptome analysis of interaction, S4.95
Cicero, J. M., S4.39
Cichorium intybus (chicory), *Phytophthora cryptogea* and *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* on, S4.41, S4.81
Cilantro. *See Coriandrum sativum*
Cilia, M. L., S4.164
Cirsium arvense (Canada thistle), *Puccinia punctiformis* on, S3.1
Cisneros, F., S4.25
Citrullus lanatus (watermelon)
var. *citroides*, lines with improved resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* race 2, S4.133
Acidovorax citrulli on
influence of pathway of bacterial invasion on localization in seeds, 461
localization in seeds, pathogen detection and transmission, S2.10
Didymella bryoniae on, sensitivity of Florida isolates to boscalid, S4.52
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *niveum* on, *Vicia villosa* green manure and *Streptomyces lydicus* for management of, S4.53
grafting of, for management of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum*., S4.153
Pseudomonas syringae on, S4.103
Sphaerotheca fusca on
alternative spray schedule of fungicides and potassium phosphonate for control of, S4.61
control using egg yolk and cooking oil, S4.61
Squash vein yellowing virus in, resistant pollinizers and, S4.65
virus movement within grafted plants, S4.133
Citrus leprosis virus (CiLV-C)
in citrus, in Colombia, S4.103
monoclonal antibodies to expressed coat protein of, immunodiagnosis and, S4.24
Citrus psorosis virus (CPV), immunoassay for detection of, S4.97
Citrus spp.
Candidatus Liberibacter spp. on
Ca. L. asiaticus on, RNA sequence analysis, S4.64
physiological and proteomic characterization of, S4.71
certification programs for, S4.67
Citrus leprosis virus in, in Colombia, S4.103
Citrus viroid III in, in northeastern Mexico, S6.2
development of high-throughput assays for rapid and accurate 10-plex detection of pathogens of, S4.131

Elsinoë spp. on
E. australis, in Texas, S4.110
E.fawcettii, fungicide application for control of sporulation, S4.82
Guignardia citricarpa on
baseline sensitivity to strobilurin fungicides, S4.53
copper sensitivity of Florida isolates, S4.52
nutritional and environmental effects on germination and appressorium formation, S4.131
postharvest symptom development and viability of conidia, S4.35
huanglongbing on
first report in Texas, S4.66
graft-based chemotherapy method for screening effective molecules and rescuing affected plants, 567
thermal treatments for suppression or elimination of, S4.31
Xanthomonas citri subsp. *citri* and, S4.121
C. jambhiri (rough lemon), *ACRTS1* gene encoding hydroxylase involved in biosynthesis of ACR toxin in, 741
C. japonica (kumquat), *Xanthomonas citri* pv. *citri* on, comparative analysis of oxidative management in, S4.33
C. limon (lemon), *Citrus yellow vein clearing virus* (CYVCV) in, 1168
C. medica var. *sarcodactylis* (Buddha hand), *Xanthomonas citri* pv. *citri* on, S4.66
C. x paradisi (grapefruit), *Xanthomonas citri* pv. *citri* on, comparative analysis of oxidative management in, S4.33
Phytophthora nicotianae on, volatile compounds produced by saprophytic fungi and, S4.99
phytoplasmas and rod-shaped bacteria associated with disease of unknown etiology in Mexico, S6.5
prevalent diseases of in Puerto Rico, S6.4
screening for resistance to huanglongbing, S4.63
Spiroplasma citri on, incidence and spatial temporal distribution, S4.141
Stenotrophomonas spp. and *Alcaligenes faecalis* on, in Iran, S4.3
C. tangerina (tangerine), *Alternaria alternata* on, geographic and cultivar distribution of QoI-resistant isolates, S4.127
C. volkameriana, *Hibiscus green spot virus* in, 122
Xanthomonas citri subsp. *citri* on
hmsF as virulence factor of, S4.130
huanglongbing infection and, S4.121
nlxA gene and production of lipopolysaccharide and extracellular polysaccharide, motility, biofilm formation, and stress resistance, S4.140
predisposition of foliage to infection with, S4.13
TAL effector PthA4-mediated virulence and host gene induction, S4.55
Citrus tristeza virus (CTV), calculation of diagnostic parameters of advanced serological and molecular tissue-print methods for detection of, 114
Citrus viroid III (CVd-III), occurrence in northeastern Mexico, S6.2
Citrus yellow vein clearing virus (CYVCV), in lemon, 1168
Cladosporium spp., current concepts, diversity, and taxonomy of, S4.162
Clark, C., S4.28
Clark, C. A., S2.2, S2.10, S2.11, S4.138
Clark, M. M., S4.92
Clark, S., S6.13
Clarke, B. B., S1.1, S1.3, S1.6, S1.7
Clavibacter michiganensis
subsp. *michiganensis*
gaseous ozone treatments for elimination of on greenhouse surfaces, S5.10
GFP-labeled, colonization and movement of during tomato infection, 23
saprophytic bacteria reacting with in seed health testing, S4.115
on tomato: colonization under different humidity regimes, 177; LAMP assays for detection of, S4.141; production of DAPG and HCN by *Pseudomonas* sp. LBUM300 and biological control, 967
subsp. *nebraskensis*, on corn
alternate hosts for, S5.6
effects on grain quality and seed infection, S4.101
factors affecting development and severity of, S5.6
infection through natural openings, S4.75
in Minnesota, S4.75
Claviceps purpurea, on Kentucky bluegrass, preconditioning cold treatments and incubation temperature and, S4.123
Clay, B., S4.104
Clayton, L. A., S4.61
Clergeot, P.-H., 878
Cleveland, K., S5.3
Cleveland, K. M., S4.44
Clifford, J., S4.147
Climate conditions
Alternaria leaf spot and black spot on basil and, S4.94
ascocarp formation by *Podosphaera aphanis* on strawberry and, S4.7
Botryosphaeria dothidea and *Diplodia seriata* on blueberry and, S4.111
Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum gene expression and, S4.164
Colletotrichum spp. and
C. cereale, on annual bluegrass, temperature and appressorium formation, S4.132
on olive, 974
colonization of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato and, 177
colonization of *Guignardia psidii* on guava and, S4.25
Erysiphe necator on grape and, 857
Fusarium graminearum and
perithecial development on the straws decomposed in different soils, S2.9, S4.115
variability in epidemics and, 55
on wheat and deoxynivalenol production, S4.5
Fusicladium carpophilum on nectarine and, 421
Guignardia bidwellii on grape, fungicide application and, S4.111
herbivory of purple marsh crab on *Spartina alterniflora* and, S1.3, S4.34
Macrophomina phaseolina growth and development and, S5.9
Magnaporthe oryzae on perennial ryegrass and, S1.5
modeling of, reliability and accuracy of in Pennsylvania, S4.49
Neofusicoccum parvum on blueberry and, S4.34
Phakopsora pachyrhizi on soybean and, 761, 794, S4.13
Populus tremuloides mortality and, S4.137
Puccinia spp. and
P. graminis subsp. *graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat, effect on latent period across isolates from different cultivars, S4.52
P. striiformis on wheat, boosted regression trees to evaluate impacts of, S4.47
Ralstonia solanacearum and
adaptation and, S4.56
on tobacco, host resistance and, S4.12
virulence and, 185
Rhynchosporium commune adaptation and, S4.114
risk of disease in grapevine and other perennial crops and, S4.42
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa and fungicides and, S4.56, S4.111
Stagonospora nodorum on wheat and, S4.65
sustainable grape pest management using weather data and disease risk models, S4.91
thousand cankers disease on black walnut and, S3.3
virus titer development and population growth of the wheat curl mite in wheat streak-resistant wheat cultivars and, S4.94
Closteroviruses, in ti in Hawaii, S1.6
Clostridium sp., on sweet potato, flooding and, S4.28
Clove. *See Syzygium aromaticum*
clp gene, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* virulence and, 252
Clp regulator, virulence of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* on rice and, 841
CLRV. *See Cherry leafroll virus*
Clubroot. *See Plasmodiophora brassica*
CLVd. *See Columnea latent viroid*
Coast live oak. *See Quercus agrifolia*
Coat protein
expression of in *Oat blue dwarf virus*, S4.33
genetic diversity of *Cherry leaf roll virus* from different hosts, S4.79
Wheat streak mosaic virus virion assembly and virus movement, S4.118
Cobine, P. A., S4.88
Cochliobolus spp.
C. miyabeanus, on rice, predisposition factors affecting disease development in, S4.74
C. sativus
on barley: sensitivity of 1050 accessions, S4.3; unique genomic region of pathotype 2 and virulence of, S4.68
on *Brachypodium distachyon*, S4.3
Brachypodium distachyon and, as model system for studying disease in cereal crops, S4.143
velvet-like complex and development and virulence of, S5.9
Cochran, A. M., S4.37, S4.139
Cochran, K., S4.25
Cocos nucifera (coconut), *Aspergillus flavus* on, detection using ammonia treatment, S4.1
Coelaenomenodera minuta (leaf miner), on oil palm, S4.87
Coffea arabica (coffee)
center pivot irrigated, rust and brown eye spot on, S4.27, S4.28
Cercospora coffeicola on, in three cropping systems, S4.112
Coffey, M. D., 229, S4.76
Coffin, R. H., S1.5
Coggeshall, A., S6.13
Cogliati, E., S4.94
Cogongrass. *See Imperata cylindrica*
Coker, C., S4.3
Colletotrichum spp.
C. acutatum
on apple: factors involved in outbreaks, S5.6; in Indiana, S4.64; virulence and genotypic diversity of strains from New Hampshire, S4.91
on blueberry, host defenses, inheritance of resistance, and environmental effects, S4.150
draft genome assembly of, S4.93
on lupin, assessing disease symptoms in Andes, S4.37
pyraclostrobin for treatment of, simulated rainfall to evaluate removal of, S4.46
on strawberry, effect of inoculum concentration on, S4.40
survival on weeds, S4.41
on tree tomato, in Ecuador, S4.94
C. cereale
on annual bluegrass: mechanical injury and disease severity, S1.3; nitrogen fertilization and, S1.7; temperature and appressorium formation, S4.132

on creeping bentgrass, temperature and appressorium formation, S4.132
C. chlorophyti, on soybean, S4.140
C. coccodes, on potato
field flooding for control of, S6.11
organically grown, S4.77
volatile organic compounds for control of, S4.135
C. eremochloae, on centipedegrass, S2.10
C. gloeosporioides
on apple: factors involved in outbreaks, S5.6; in Indiana, S4.64
on basil, effects of increased CO_2 and temperature on, S4.94
on ceibo, S4.91
for control of mile-a-minute, S3.1
on pecan, asymptomatic foliar infections, S2.6
on sorghum, production practices and anthracnose severity and biomass yield of, S2.5
on strawberry, evaluation of epidemiology and prediction tools of, S4.17
C. graminicola
on maize: secondary metabolite genes and gene clusters of, S4.138; transcriptome analysis of, S4.120
role of fungal stress response in pathogenicity of, S4.17
C. lindemuthianum, on bean, phenotypic variability in populations, 490
on mango and tree tomato, in Colombia, S4.18
on olive
effect of temperature, wetness duration, and planting density on, 974
mummified fruit as source of inoculum, 982
on ornamental nursery and landscape plants, S4.27
on soybean, first report of new species, S4.140
on strawberry, inoculation of leaves for detection of resistance, S2.8
C. sublineolum, on sorghum
secondary metabolite genes and gene clusters of, S4.138
silicon supplements, leaf gas exchange and oxidative stress and, 892
Colletti, A. R., S4.25
Collina, M., 1130
Collins, A. A., S1.2
Collmer, A., S4.2
Collmer, C. W., S4.2
Colocasia esculenta (taro), *Phytophthora colocasiae* on population structure using SNP markers, S4.109 SNP markers for, S2.9
Columnea latent viroid (CLVd), in tomato, in West Africa, S4.9
Comparative genomics
Candidatus Liberibacter–psyllid interactions and, S4.164
new era for oomycete taxonomy, ecology and diagnostics and, S1.5
for species resolution in *Alternaria* spp., S4.162
for studying evolution and speciation in fungi, S4.162
Compartmental models, time-dependent infectivity and flexible latent and infectious periods in, 365
Competitive exclusion, systemic acquired resistance, biological control and, 260
Compost, for prunus replant disease, S4.93
Composted manure soil amendment, *Pythium ultimum* on sugar beet and, 413
Cong, P., S4.21
Conifers
ectomycorrhiza on seedlings colonized by dark septate endophytes and, S4.98
Heterobasidion irregulare on, seasonal variation in presence and abundance of inoculum, S4.111
Coniothyrium minitans, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, S4.12
Conlan, X., S4.72
Conley, S. P., S4.135
Conn, K., S4.62
Connell, T., 519
Conrad, A. O., S5.3
Constantelos, C. C., S1.8
Contreras, R., S6.1
Cook, A. Z., S4.13
Cook, D. E., S4.26
Cook, D. J., S4.98
Cooke, D. E., S4.76
Cooking oil, for control of *Sphaerotheca fusca* on watermelon, S4.61
Cools, H., S4.19
Cools, H. J., S4.41
Coombs, E. M., S4.16
Coop, L., S6.13
Coop, L. B., S4.19, S4.91
Cooper, J., S3.4
Cooper, M. L., S6.13
Copeland, G., S4.59
Copini, P., 827
Copper
for control of foliar bacterial pathogens of tomato, S4.14
for control of *Guignardia citricarpa* on citrus, sensitivity of Florida isolates, S4.52
CorA, regulation of in *Pectobacterium carotovorum*, S4.32
Coral tree. *See Erythrina crista-galli*
Cordova-Kreylos, A., S4.119
Cordts, J. M., S4.152
Cordyline fruticosa (ti), closteroviruses infecting, in Hawaii, S1.6
Coriandrum sativum (cilantro)
Plectosporium tabacinum on, S4.125
Pythium dissotocum, detection of in hydroponic system, S6.5
Corn. *See Zea mays*
Corn thrips. *See Frankliniella williamsi* (corn thrips)
Cornus spp. (dogwood)
Macrophomina phaseolina on, bacterial biocontrol agents for control of, S4.74
metagenomic analysis of fungal diversity associated with, S1.6
Corral, R., S4.127
Correll, J., S4.37, S4.59
Correll, J. C., S4.26, S4.38
Cortes-Cueto, A. L., S4.110, S6.6
Cortical tissue, normal destruction of in pine roots, S4.129
Cortright, B., S5.4
Corylus avellana (European hazelnut), *Anisogramma anomala* on
draft genome of, S1.2
microsatellite markers for, S1.4
Corynespora cassiicola
on cotton, in Alabama, S4.18
on tomato, resistance to respiratory inhibitors in isolates from Florida, S4.2
Costa, J., 306
Costa, L., S4.101
Cotter, H. T., S1.2
Cotton. *See Gossypium* spp.
Cottrell, T. E., S4.13
Cotty, P. J., S4.58, S4.89
Coutinho, T., S4.29, S4.109
Coutinho, T. A., S4.109
Cover crops
effects of on tomato diseases and nematodes, S4.36
for *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon, S3.3
increased pepper yields and, S4.49
organic tomato farming, impacts on rhizosphere pathogens in, S4.115
Pratylenchus penetrans and *Verticillium dahliae* on potato and, 519
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S4.144
for suppression of soybean diseases, S4.134
Vicia villosa, for management of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon, S4.53
Cowan, G., S4.120
Cowan, J., S6.11
Cowger, C., 498
Cowles, K., S4.50
Cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV), isolation of movement tubules and identification of host proteins involved in the viral movement from cell to cell, S4.44
Cox, K. D., S1.3, S4.26, S4.42, S4.128
Coy, E., S4.112
CPMV. *See Cowpea mosaic virus*
CPO, *Phoma medicaginis* on alfalfa, hyaline pycnidia formation and, S4.24
CPV. *See Citrus psorosis virus*
Cranberry. *See Vaccinium* spp.
Crane, J. M., S4.26
Craven, K., S4.117
Craven, K. D., S4.160
Crawford, J., S2.6
Creeping bentgrass. *See Agrostis stolonifera*
Crematogaster ants, for control of leaf miner and nettle caterpillar on oil palm, S4.87
Cromwell, W. A., S6.1
Cronartium ribicola, on white pine, proteomic study of interaction, S6.10
Cronn, R., S4.102
Crook, A. D., 498
Crop rotation, for suppression of *Fusarium virguliforme* on soybean, S4.1
CROPGRO: Soybean model, calibration and validation of, S4.101
Cropping sequence, impact on diseases, nematodes, and yield of peanut, cotton, and corn, S4.49
Crosby, M., S2.6
Crosslin, J., S4.164
Crouch, J., S1.1, S2.10, S4.26
Crous, P. W., S4.125, S4.138, S4.162, S4.167
CRT1 gene, plant immunity to *Phytophthora infestans* and, S4.75
Crucifers, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* on, evaluating control in greenhouse transplant production, S4.66
Crutcher, F. K., S6.3
Cruz, C. C., S5.3
Cruz, C. D., S4.27
Cruz, L., S4.36
Cruz, L. F., S4.27
Cruz Varona, A., S4.27
Cryphonectria hypovirus 1, virulence and vegetative incompatibility in populations of chestnut blight fungus, 1161
Cryphonectria parasitica
on chestnut, in Lebanon, S4.104
Cryphonectria hypovirus 1 virulence and vegetative incompatibility in populations of, 1161
invasion genetics of in Switzerland, 73
Lysobacter enzymogenes for control of, type IV pilus and, S4.90
Cryptococcus flavescens, for control of *Fusarium* head blight on wheat, qPCR assay to track spread of, S5.8
CTLaV. *See Cherry twisted leaf associated virus* (CTLaV)
CTV. *See Citrus tristeza virus*
Cubeta, M. A., S4.17
Cucumber. *See Cucumis sativus*
Cucumber, stuffing. *See Cyclanthera pedata*
Cucumber mosaic virus (CMV)
in banana and plantain, in Central Africa, S4.87
GFP-tagged, in *Nicotiana benthamii* following transmission by aphid vector, S4.65
in passion fruit, in Korea, S4.63
Cucumis spp.
C. melo (cantaloupe), *Salmonella* spp. on, *Erwinia tracheiphila* and, S4.44
C. melo (melon), *Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus* (CYSDV) in, enhanced resistance and identification of reservoir hosts, S4.136

C. melo (muskmelon), *Podosphaera xanthii* on, resistant cultivars, S1.6
C. sativus (cucumber)
integrated approach to downy mildew management, S4.10
organic: *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, S1.5; *Pythium ultimum* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on, S3.4
Podosphaera xanthii on, suppression by UV-B, S4.116
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on, aerial concentration and escape of sporangia, disease severity and, S4.86
Pythium ultimum on: natural products for suppression of, S4.100; piperidine alkaloids from fire and, S4.68
root-knot nematodes on, optimizing use of MCW-2 for control of, S4.135
Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus (CYSDV), in melon, enhanced resistance and identification of reservoir hosts, S4.136
Cucurbita pepo (squash, zucchini)
Phytophthora capsici on, *Bacillus subtilis* IN937b and host plant defense induction, S4.81
Pseudomonas syringae on, S4.103
Xanthomonas cucurbitae on, in midwest, S4.8
Zucchini lethal chlorosis virus in, insecticide application and secondary dissemination, S4.26
Cucurbits
grafting in, pros and cons of, S4.153
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on, sporangia dynamics, population structure, and fungicide efficacy, S5.4
Squash vein yellowing virus in, latent class analysis to estimate sensitivities and specificities of diagnostic tests for, S4.122
Culbreath, A., S2.7, S4.71, S4.113
Culbreath, A. Culbreath, A., S2.3
Culbreath, A. K., S2.2, S2.4, S2.8, S4.151
Cumagun, C. R., S4.27
Cunniffe, N. J., 365
Curland, R. D., S4.75
Curry, K. J., S2.8
Curtoviruses, reporter gene-transactivation system to study early events in infection process, S4.22
Cusicanqui, J., S4.45
Custódio, A. P., S4.27
CVd-III. *See Citrus viroid III*
Cyclanthera pedata (cucumber), begomovirus on, in Brazil, S4.71
Cyclic di-GMP, virulence of enteric plant pathogens and, S4.147
Cymoxanil, for *Xanthomonas* spp. on tomato and pepper, S2.3
Cynodon dactylon (Bermudagrass)
ectotrophic fungi isolated from roots of, S4.128
Ophiosphaerella korrae on, S4.39
CYP51 promoter insertions, *Monilinia fructicola* fungicide sensitivity and, S4.68
CYP51A1, myclobutanil- and difenoconazole-resistant *Venturia inaequalis* strains and, S4.128
CYP51B gene, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* propiconazole resistance and, S4.56
CYP83B1, transcript profiling during *Alternaria* spp. infection in cauliflower, S4.108
Cyst nematodes, effector proteins of, S4.166
Cytochrome b gene, from *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, structural diversity of, 315
CYVCV. *See Citrus yellow vein clearing virus*
Czymmek, K. J., S4.55

da Graça, J. V., S4.66
Da Silva, W. L., S2.2
da Silva, W. L., S4.28
Daane, K. M., S6.13
Daayf, F., S4.62
Dabade, S., S6.13
DADS. *See* Diallyl disulfide
Dagger nematode. *See Xiphinema index*
daGraca, J., S4.110
Dahlia spp., genetic diversity among endogenous plant pararetroviral sequences from geographically diverse sources of, S4.3
Dai, L., 779
Dally, E., S4.29
Dally, E. L., S3.2
Damann, K. E., S4.28
DaMatta, F. M., 892
Damicone, J. P., S4.28
Dandurand, L., S4.137
Dandurand, L. C., S4.64
Dang, H., S5.5
D'Angelo, D., S4.28
Daniels, J., S4.6, S4.155
Danies, G., S4.28, S4.84, S4.110
Dankers, H., S4.114
Danyluk, M. D., S4.126
2,4-DAPG. *See* 2,4-Diacetylphloroglucinol
Date palm. *See Phoenix dactylifera*
D'Attilio, D., S4.28
Daub, M. E., S4.11, S4.53, S4.86
Dauca carota (carrot)
Pythium spp. on, multigene analysis of species, in California and Michigan, S4.102
Rhizoctonia solani on, evaluation of seed treatments for, S5.1
Daugherty, M., S4.47
Daughtrey, M., S1.2, S1.4, S4.43
Davis, D. D., S4.8, S4.62
Davis, E., S4.111
Davis, E. L., S4.107
Davis, J. A., S2.11, S4.138
Davis, J. K., S4.106
Davis, R., S4.48
DAVIS, R. E., S3.2
Davis, R. E., S4.8, S4.29, S4.143
Davis, R. M., S4.38, S4.74, S4.160
Day, B., S4.45
Daylily. *See Hemerocallis* spp.
de Almeida Engler, J., 990
De Boer, S. H., 937
De Cock, A. M., S1.5
de Cock, A. W. A. M., 348
De La Fuente, L., S2.10, S4.27, S4.36, S4.85, S4.88, S4.90, S4.157
De La Torre, C. M., 1176
de los Reyes, B. G., S4.20
de Maayer, P., S4.29
de Oliveira, R., 974
De Stradis, A., 1168
De Wolf, E., S5.2
Dean, R., S4.104
Dean, R. A., S4.41, S4.87
Debona, D., 1121
DeBuse, C., S4.39
Decision-making
fluid data and, S4.163
in regulatory plant pathology, S4.163
Dee, M. M., S4.36
Deep, S., S4.108
Dees, R., 1153
Dehesh, K., S4.100
Del Rio, L., S5.1
del Rio-Mendoza, L., S4.4
del Rio-Mendoza, L. E., S4.23
Demangeat, G., 627
Demers, J., S4.29
Demethylation inhibitor fungicides
for *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet, *CbCyp51* gene and, 298, S4.12
for *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean, application timing and rates of application of demethylation and, S4.107
for *Monilinia fructicola*
CYP51 promoter insertions and, S4.68
new resistance mechanism, S2.2
for *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, molecular mechanisms for decline in sensitivity to, S4.41
resistance and cross-resistance in *Venturia inaequalis*, 272
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa and, overexpression of *ShCYP51B* and *ShatrD* in resistant strains and, S4.56
Demoz, B., S4.38
den Holander, P. W., S4.44
Deng, J., S4.142
Deng, P., S2.7, S4.139
Deng, X., 779, S4.74
Dennis, G., S4.108
Deom, C. M., S4.101
Deora, A., S4.29
Deoxynivalenol (DON)
Fusarium graminearum on wheat and associations between the timing of fungicide application and percent control, S4.28
within-field variation in isolates, 128
influence of variable moisture patterns on, S4.5
in primary spikes and tillers of barley and wheat, S4.44
in wheat
cost-benefit assessment of integrated management strategies for, S5.8
integrating grain harvesting and preharvest management strategies to minimize losses due to, S4.105
wheat and barley candidate genes for host resistance to, S4.146
Deregulation of biotech crops
current processes involved in, S4.152
historical perspective of, S4.151
Derksen, R. D., S4.144
Descurainia sophia (flixweed), inhibitory effect of volatiles of on soilborne pathogens of chili pepper, S6.12
Dew removal, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turfgrasses, fungicide efficacy and, S4.56
Dewdney, M., S4.53
Dewdney, M. M., S4.82, S4.127, S4.131
Dey, K., S1.6, S4.131
Dhiman, C., S6.11
Dhulipala, M. R., S4.24
Di, D., S4.80, S5.7
Di Bello, P. L., S3.2
2,4-Diacetylphloroglucinol
from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, and induced systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana* against *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *undulosa*, 390
from *Pseudomonas* sp. LBUM300, control of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato and, 967
Diallyl disulfide (DADS), for *Sclerotium cepivorum* on *Allium* spp., S4.39
Dianese, J. C., S4.105, S4.111
Diaphorina citri (Asian citrus psyllid)
Candidatus Liberibacter and comparative genomic analysis of interaction, S4.164
RNA sequence analysis, S4.64
cellular interactions and transcript profiling of *Candidatus* liberibacter asiaticus and solanacearum during psyllid infection and vector-mediated transmission, S4.39
stylet morphometrics and ultrastructure in relation to feeding behavior of nymphs and adults of, S4.5
Diaporthe spp., on blueberry, in Chile, pathogenicity of, S4.34
Diatraea saccharalis, trypsin inhibitor from *Inga laurina* for control of, S4.97
Diaz, C. L., S4.43
Diaz, G. A., S4.29
Diaz-Arias, M. M., S4.30
Díaz-Pérez, J., S4.30
Dichlorofluorescein (DCFH), for estimation of reactive oxygen species, S5.2

Dickeya spp.
cyclic di-GMP, small RNAs, and quorum sensing in virulence of, S4.147
on potato, in Russia, S4.64
Dickstein, E. R., S4.19
Didymella bryoniae
microsatellite markers for assessing diversity of, S4.16
on watermelon, sensitivity of Florida isolates to boscalid, S4.52
Dietzgen, R., S4.121
Difenoconazole, for *Venturia inaequalis*, *CYP51A1* overexpression and resistance, S4.128
Diffusible signal factor (DSF)
virulence of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* on rice and, 841
Xylella fastidiosa on grape and, 1045
Dillard, H. R., S4.12
Dimock, M., S4.53
Ding, F., S4.30
Dinkeloo, K., S3.2, S3.4
Dipak, D., S4.30
Diplodia spp.
D. agrifolia, on coast live oak, S4.74
D. mutila, on pomegranate, S4.83
D. pinea, pine phenolics and systemically induced resistance to, S5.9
D. seriata
on blueberry, S4.111
on pomegranate, S4.83
Direct repeat induced gene silencing (DRIGS), broad spectrum virus resistance and, S5.4
Disease resistance, against *Sporisorium reiliana* on maize, *qHS2.09* locus and, 692
Disinfectants, for viruses, increasing efficacy and effectiveness of, S4.93
Dita, M., S4.11
Dixon, R. A., S4.123
Djurle, A., 1006
DMI fungicides. *See* Demethylation inhibitor fungicides
DMSO, herbivory of purple marsh crab on *Spartina alterniflora* and, S4.34
DNA barcodes
for identification of rust populations on switchgrass, S4.89
reference biological collections and, S4.167
DNB. *See* Dothistroma needle blight
Dobhal, S., S4.30
Dobinson, K. F., S4.62
Dodine, resistance to in *Venturia inaequalis*, in northeastern US populations after renewed use of Syllit for apple scab management, S4.26
Dogwood. *See Cornus* spp.
Doll, D. A., S4.31
Dollet, M., S6.2
DON. *See* Deoxynivalenol
Donald, C., S4.72
Dong, W., S4.31
Dong, Z., S4.142
Donnua, S., S6.5
Donofrio, N., S3.4, S4.90
Donofrio, N. M., S3.2, S4.55
Donovan, S., S5.3
Doohan, F. M., S4.146
Doostdar, H., S6.2
Dorling, S., S4.16
Dornbusch, M., S4.105
Dorrance, A., S5.6, S5.9
Dorrance, A. E., S4.31, S5.5
dos Santos, P. C., S4.38
Dothistroma needle blight (DNB), 47
Dothistroma pini, on pine in France, 47
Doubledee, M. D., S2.3
Douce, K., S4.107
Doud, M. S., 567, S4.31
Douglas, S. M., S4.29
Douglas fir. *See Pseudotsuga* sp.
Dowd, P. F., S4.157
Dracaena spp., integrated measures as pest risk management strategy for, S4.76
Drake, D. R., S4.57
Drake, K. A., S4.92
Draper, M., S6.13
Draper, M. A., S4.54
Drenth, A., S4.51
DRIGS. *See* Direct repeat induced gene silencing (DRIGS)
Driver, J., S4.72
Driver, J. G., S3.2, S4.31, S4.57
Dror, O., 23
Drought
herbivory of purple marsh crab on *Spartina alterniflora* and, S4.34
Puccinia striiformis on wheat, boosted regression trees to evaluate impacts of, S4.47
Druffel, K., S6.8
Druffel, K. L., S4.3
Dry, I. B., 65
DSF. *See* Diffusible signal factor
DsynD
for comparative genome analysis of members of the Magnaporthaceae, S4.104
for identification of syntenic regions between multiple genomes, S4.104
Du Toit, L. J., S6.8
du Toit, L. J., S4.38, S4.43, S4.125
Duan, Y., 567, S4.30, S4.31, S4.50, S4.63, S4.71, S4.143, S4.144
Duarte, H. S., S4.32
Dubovoy, V., S4.57
Duerkop, B. A., 195
Dufault, N. S., S2.11
Dufault, N. S., S4.114
Dugan, F., S4.125, S4.162
Dugyala, S., S5.4
Dull, A., S4.78
Dumenyo, K., S4.32
Dung, J. K., S4.32, S6.8, S6.9
Dunlap, C., S4.32
Dunn, A. R., S4.32, S4.115
Dunnell, K. L., S4.33
Duragin, N. B., S4.115
Duressa, D., 443
Dutta, B., 461, S4.33
Dutta, M., S4.33
Dykema, N., S4.33
Dzhalilov, F., S4.64
Dzido, J., S6.2

Eaglewood, Chinese. *See Aquilaria agallocha*
Eastburn, D. M., S4.134
Eastwell, K. C., S4.2, S4.79, S4.128, S4.154
Ebel, R. C., S4.66
Eckhardt, L. G., S2.1, S2.8, S2.9, S2.11
Edema, M., S4.155
Edge effects, huanglongbing disease intensity and, S4.73
EDNA. *See* E-probe Diagnostic nucleic acids analysis
Edson, J., S1.2
Edwards, M. C., 539, S4.33, S4.72
Edwards, S. G., S4.98
Effector proteins
of cyst nematodes, S4.166
Magnaporthe oryzae on rice and, S4.165
Phytophthora infestans on potato and, S4.22
as probes to understand molecular mechanisms underlying plant-bacterial interactions and as markers for detecting bacterial diseases, S4.158
Effector-triggered immunity (ETI)
Pyrenophora teres f. *teres* on barley and, QTL mapping for, S4.72
VEGEVADERS game and, S4.2
Egel, D. S., S4.8
Egg yolk, for control of *Sphaerotheca fusca* on watermelon, S4.61
Eggers, J. E., S4.32
Eggertson, Q. A., S1.5, S4.34
Eggplant. *See Solanum melongena*
Eichenlaub, R., 23
Eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA), in *Arabidopsis* and tomato, S4.100
Eicosapolyenoic acids (EP), in *Arabidopsis* and tomato, S4.100
Eid, S., S4.93
Eid, S. G., S4.3
Eisenmann, K., S1.2
Ejections, lagrangian stochastic models of spore trajectories within plant canopy turbulence and, 1026
Ekengren, S., 878
El Niño-Southern Oscillation, variability in Fusarium head blight epidemics and, 55
Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)
leaf miner and nettle caterpillar on, S4.87
microorganisms associated with spear rot disease in, in Peru, S4.118
Electron microscopy, for characterization of biofumigated *Ralstonia solanacearum* cells, 105
Electronic nose technology, for detection of pesticide residues, S4.136
Elfar Aedo, K., S4.34
Elfekih, S., 456
Ellis, D., S4.167
Ellis, M. L., S4.31
Elmer, W., S1.2
Elmer, W. H., S1.3, S4.34
Elphinstone, J., S4.97
Elsinoë spp., on citrus
E. australis, in Texas, S4.110
E. fawcettii, fungicide application for control of sporulation, S4.82
Elymus spp., fungal endophytes in, S4.21
Emaraviruses, as mite viruses, S2.7
Emche, S. E., S3.4, S4.100
Enciso, J., S4.117
β-1,4-Endoglucanase, diet change in the foliar nematode *Aphelenchoides fragariae* and, 804
Endophytic bacteria, associated with butternut, Japanese walnut, and hybrid butternut, inhibition of *Ophiognomonia clavigignenti-juglandacearum* by, S4.57
Endoribonuclease, plasmid-encoded PemK toxin of *Xylella fastidiosa* as, 32
Endornaviruses, in bean germplasm, S4.126
Enebak, S. A., S2.1
Eng, H., S4.53
Engler, G., 990
Enis, J. N., S4.24
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), reviewing biopesticides in, S4.154
Environmental stress, modulation of plant resistance to viral pathogens by, S4.81
Ephelis spp., on perennial grasses, S4.14
E-probe Diagnostic Nucleic acids Analysis (EDNA)
eliminating excessive sequence processing and, S4.155
for *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* from metagenomic samples, S4.35
for *Plum pox virus*, S4.115
for *Pythium ultimum from* metagenomic samples, S4.35
validation of, S4.114
epv gene, virulence of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* on rice and, 841
Er, H., S4.35
Erbs, G., S4.35, S4.116
Eremochloa ophiuroides (centipedegrass), *Colletotrichum eremochloae* on, S2.10
Ernest, E. G., S4.36
Ernst, S. C., S4.144
Erper, I., S3.1
Erwinia spp.
E. amylovora
amylovoran production by, orphan gene *amyR* as negative regulator of, S4.131
on apple: acyl carrier protein and virulence, S4.67; in Illinois, streptomycin-resistant, S4.60

cyclic di-GMP, small RNAs, and quorum sensing in virulence of, S4.147
dynamics and environmental regulation of virulence gene expression in, S4.5
HrpL regulon and novel virulence factors in, S5.7
on pear, acyl carrier protein and virulence, S4.67
phytochelatin synthase and gamma-glutamyl peptidase for virulence of, S4.79
regulation of effector protein translocation by type iii secretion chaperones and HrpN in, S4.19
role of sigma factors in regulating virulence gene expression in, S4.70
small RNA chaperone Hfq and Hfq-regulated small RNAs RyhA and RprA and virulence of, S4.142
type III secretion system of, inhibitors and inducers of, S4.63
E. tracheiphila, *Salmonella* spp. on cantaloupe and, S4.44
Erysiphe necator
attack by phylogenetically diverse *Ampelomyces* strains in the field, 707
effects of prior vegetative growth, inoculum density, light, and mating on conidiation of, 65
on grape
adaptation to heat stress in, S4.24
addressing uncertainty in epidemiology, S4.25
development and control under different levels of ascosporic inoculum dose, S4.83
effects on sunlight exposure on, 857
linkage disequilibrium and spatial aggregation of genotypes in sexually reproducing populations of, 997
modeling uncertainty in, S6.8
race-specific host resistance in North America, 83
sanitation and disease modeling for, S4.68
VitisGenPM for phenotyping of, S4.18
sentinel vines for monitoring fungicide resistance in, S3.1
Erythrina crista-galli (ceibo), *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, S4.91
Escobar, C., S5.4
Eskalen, A., S4.35, S4.123
Eskandari, F. M., S3.2, S4.16
Esker, P., S5.7, S5.8
Esker, P. D., S4.21, S4.102, S4.135, S4.162, S6.6
Eskridge, K., S5.2
Esmenjaud, D., 627
Espindola, A. S., S4.35, S4.155
Esquivel, J. F., S4.79
Essential oils, for control of *Botrytis cinerea* and *Penicillium expansum* on apple, S4.112
Estévez, C. E., S6.5
Estevez De Jensen, C., S6.4
Ethaboxam, for *Phytophthora* spp. and *Pythium* spp.
amended agar and greenhouse assays for, S4.31
efficacy of, S4.31
Ethredge, R., S2.6
Ethylene, *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, endogenous resistance and, *135*
Ethylene inhibitors, influence on plant physiology, biomass, and yield, S4.152
ETI. *See* Effector-triggered immunity
Eujayl, I. A., S4.115
Euphorbia mosaic virus Yucatan Peninsula (EuMV-YP), in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, virus-induced gene silencing and, S4.83
European hazelnut. *See Corylus avellana*
European water weed. *See Trapa natans*
Euwallacea fornicatus (Asian ambrosia beetle), *Fusarium* sp. on avocado in California and, S4.35
Evans, E., S4.94
Evans, M. R., S4.36
Evans, R. G., S4.67
Evans, T. A., S4.36
Eveleigh, D., S4.105
Everhart, S. E., S4.36
Eversole, K., S4.166
Everts, K., S4.53
Everts, K. L., 652, S3.3, S4.115
Exserohilum turcicum
baseline sensitivity to pyraclostrobin, S4.21
on corn
effects of hybrid and foliar fungicide on disease severity and yield, S5.7
field evaluation of foliar fungicides for control of, S4.133
Extension plant pathology programs, recommendations for strengthening of, 652
Extracellular polysaccharide (EPS), *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* haloacid dehalogenase family phosphatase and, S4.69

Fabre, B., 47
Fageria, M., S4.149
Fagus grandifolia (American beech), *Fusarium* spp. on, in central Appalachians, S3.4
Fairchild, K. L., S4.36
Fajolu, O. L., S2.3, S4.36
Fakhoury, A. M., S4.11, S4.57, S4.84, S4.112
Falconi, C. E., S4.37
Fallopia japonica (Japanese knotweed), *Pilidium concavum* on, S4.16
Fallow periods, fungal and bacterial community responses to in Bolivian highlands, S4.45
Famoxadone, for *Xanthomonas* spp. on tomato and pepper, S2.3
Fan, J., 252, 841
Fang, W. H., S4.37
Faria, J. C., S4.37
Faris, J. D., 94, S4.33, S4.72, S4.73, S4.108
Farman, M. L., S5.3
Farnham, M., S4.133
Fauquet, C. M., S4.49, S4.155
Fayette, J., S2.3
FBV-1. *See Fig badnavirus-1*
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), attacks on U.S. food or agriculture and, S4.163
Fei, Z., S4.70
Feldman, T. S., 166
Felix, F., S2.5
Felix, R., S4.37
Feng, C., S4.26, S4.37, S4.38
Feng, J.-X., 948
Feng, S., S2.3, S4.71
Feng, X., S4.93, S6.9
Fenhexamid, for *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, resistance to, S4.47
Fennimore, S. A., S4.31
Ferguson, G., S4.93, S5.10
Feria, T. P., S6.6
Fern, leatherleaf. *See Rumohra adiantiformis*
Fernandes, J. C., S4.101
Fernandez-Ortuno, D., S2.3, S2.7
Fernández-Ortuño, D., S4.38, S4.47, S4.68
Fernando, D., S4.38
Ferrandino, F. J., 728, S1.3, S4.38
Ferraudo, G. M., S4.38
Ferro, C. G., S4.38
Ferry, A., S4.38
Fertigation, of coffee, rust and brown eye spot and, S4.28
Fibrillin4 (FBN4), apple disease resistance and, S4.110
Fichtner, E. J., S4.39
Ficke, A., S4.42
Ficus carica (fig), *Fig badnavirus-1* in, 1182
Fiedler, K., S3.2, S4.39
Fig. *See Ficus carica*
Fig badnavirus-1 (FBV-1), in fig, 1182
Figueira, A., S4.62
Figueira, A. R., S4.44, S4.97
Filgueira-Duarte, J. J., S4.39
Filion, M., 967
Finger, M., S4.30
Fiola, J. A., S3.2
Fir, balsam. *See Abies balsamea*
Fir, Douglas. *See Pseudotsuga* sp.
Fire, identification of potential pyrophilous fungus following, S4.78
Fischer, I. H., S4.25
Fischer, K., S4.155
Fischer, K. F., S4.49
Fisher, K., S4.92
Fisher, T., S4.164
Fisher, T. W., S4.39, S4.164
Fjellstrom, R., 700
Flagella, phylogenetics of, S4.101
Flanders, T., S2.6
Flax, *Verticillium* spp. on, diagnostic assay for, S4.12
Fleites, L. A., S4.39, S4.138
Fletcher, J., S4.5, S4.6, S4.20, S4.35, S4.44, S4.58, S4.114, S4.155
Flixweed. *See Descurainia sophia*
Flooding
for control of soilborne potato pathogens, S6.11
Phytophthora cinnamomi on rhododendron and, S4.65
Flores, F., S4.39
Flowering ginger. *See Alpinia purpurata*
Fludioxonil, fitness and competitiveness of *Penicillium* spp. isolates with reduced sensitivity to, S6.9
Fluegel, M., 23
Fluopyram
for *Alternaria alternata* and *Botrytis cinerea*, resistance to, S4.84
for *Sclerotinia minor* on peanut, S2.11
Fluorimetric probes, for estimation of reactive oxygen species, S5.2
Flutriafol, for *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora* on cotton, S4.57
Foley, M., S4.58
Fondio, L., 733
Fonseca, M. E., S4.105
Forcelini, B. B., S4.40, S4.46
Ford, R., S4.125
Forster, H., S4.2, S4.129, S6.9, S6.10
Förster, H., 528
Fortunato, A., S4.40
Fortunato, A. A., 957
Fossdal, C., S4.40
Foster-Hartnett, D., S4.105
Fountain, J., S4.40
Fountain, J. C., S2.4
Fourrier, C., 908
Fowler, G., S5.3
Fowler, G. A., S4.27
Fox, G. M., S1.5, S1.6
Fraaije, B., S4.19
Fraaije, B. A., S4.41
Fragaria × *ananassa* (strawberry)
anaerobic soil disinfestation for control of disease in, S4.77
black root rot disease complex on, fungicides and mustard meal for management of, S4.72
Botrytis spp. on
B. cinerea: characterization of isolates resistant to multiple fungicides, S4.38; detection and molecular characterization of fenhexamid resistance in, S4.47; recent epidemic in Florida, S4.4; resistance to multiple fungicides, S4.4
in southeast United States, S4.68
Colletotrichum acutatum on, effect of inoculum concentration on, S4.40
epidemiology and prediction tools of gray mold, anthracnose fruit rot, and powdery mildew on, S4.17
inoculation of leaves with *Colletotrichum* spp., detection of host resistance and, S2.8
Macrophomina phaseolina on, control of, S4.80
methyl bromide alternatives for, S4.86
Phytophthora cactorum on, cultivar resistance and chemical and cultural control, S4.107

Podosphaera aphanis on
early-season cryptic development, S4.7
temperature as repressor of ascocarp formation, S4.7
Verticillium dahliae on
assay for rapid detection and quantification in soil, 331
management with and without fumigation, S6.9
Fraisse, C. W., S4.101
France, R. A., S4.41, S4.81
Francis, D. M., S5.10
Francis, F., S2.4, S4.41
Franck, W., S4.41, S4.87
Franco-Lara, L., S4.41
Frank, K., S4.33, S4.45
Frankliniella spp. (thrips)
F. bispinosa (Florida flower thrips), *Groundnut ringspot virus* and *Tomato chlorotic spot virus* in, reassortment and, S4.133
F. fusca (tobacco thrips), *Groundnut ringspot virus* and *Tomato chlorotic spot virus* in, reassortment and, S4.133
F. occidentalis (western flower thrips)
acquisition and transmission of *Tomato spotted wilt virus* by, S4.98
Groundnut ringspot virus and *Tomato chlorotic spot virus* in, reassortment and, S4.133
Salmonella enterica transmission to crops and, S4.112
Tomato spotted wilt virus and feeding behavior of, S4.149
Tomato spotted wilt virus in tomato and, S4.19
F. williamsi (corn thrips), *Maize chlorotic mottle virus* in corn and, S4.18
Frantz, G., S4.133
Frare, G. F., S4.41
Fraxinus spp. (ash), fluorimetric probes dichlorofluorescein (DCFH) and Amplex Red in estimating reactive oxygen species in, S5.2
Frederick, R., S4.68
Frederick, Z., S4.42
Frederick, Z. A., S1.3
Freeman, J., S4.78
Freier, J., S4.128
French, R., S4.42, S4.118
French-Monar, R. D., S4.108, S6.3, S6.6
Frenkel, O., 83, 997
Friesen, T. L., 94, 498, 539, S4.33, S4.72, S4.73, S4.108
Friskop, A., S4.42
Friso, G., S4.119
Frohning, J. R., S5.4
Fromme, D. D., S4.57
Frost, K., S4.148
Fruit flies. *See Anastrepha* spp.
Fry, W. E., S4.28, S4.84, S4.110, S4.118
Fu, L. Y., 1064
Fu, Z., 804
Fuchs, M., S4.46, S4.92, S4.154
Fugate, K. K., S4.136
Fujie, M., 244, 469
Fujiyoshi, P., S4.10
Fukuhara, T., S4.126
Fukumoto, T., 741
Fulcher, A., S4.144
Fulladolsa, A. C., S4.42
Fulmer, A., S2.6
Fulmer, A. M., S2.4
Fumonisins, *Fusarium fujikuroi* on rice in Philippines and, S4.27
Funderburk, J., S4.133
Funding, international cooperation in, S4.166
Fungal Genetics Stock Center, best practice guidelines for microbial germplasm repositories at, S4.167
Fungicides. *See also* Resistance; *Specific fungicides*
ABC transporter gene from *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* and, S4.105
for *Alternaria* spp.
A. alternata: resistance to, S4.84; on tangerine, geographic and cultivar distribution of resistant isolates, S4.127
A. solani on potato: detection of resistance, S4.36; evaluation of in Wisconsin, S4.44
automatic application to corn field, yield and net return on investment, S4.3
bacterial, new generation of based on *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* strain D747, S4.53
for *Bipolaris* spp., alternative mechanisms of resistance in, S4.120
for black root rot disease complex on strawberry, S4.72
for *Botrytis cinerea*
on apple, resistance to, 315
resistance to, S4.84
on strawberry: characterization and management of isolates resistant to multiple fungicides, S4.38; resistance to, S4.47; super-resistance in Florida, S4.4
for *Cercospora* spp.
C. apii on celery, S4.97
C. arachidicola on peanut, penthiopyrad and pyraclostrobin for, S2.2
C. beticola on sugar beet: *CbCyp51* gene and, S4.12; characterization of resistance, S5.2
for *C. sojina* on soybean, characterization of sensitive and resistant isolates, S4.143
for *Corynespora cassiicola* on tomato, resistance to, S4.2
for *Didymella bryoniae* on watermelon, sensitivity of Florida isolates, S4.52
effect of dose rate on emergence of resistance, S4.54
for *Elsinoë fawcettii* sporulation, S4.82
for *Exserohilum turcicum*
baseline sensitivity to, S4.21
on corn, S4.133
and fruit rot following simulated hail event, S4.134
for *Fusarium* spp.
F. graminearum on wheat, percent control and deoxynivalenol contamination, S4.28
on potato, resistant strains, S4.92
for *Fusicladium effusum* on pecan, ground application, S4.13
for *Guignardia citricarpa* on citrus, baseline sensitivity to strobilurin fungicides, S4.53
for management of avocado branch canker in California, S4.123
for *Monilinia fructicola*
CYP51 promoter insertions and, S4.68
dual resistance, fungicide-mediated transposition of genetic elements and, S4.21
on peach, new resistance mechanism, S2.2
for *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, molecular mechanisms for decline in sensitivity to, S4.41
for peanut foliar and soilborne diseases, S2.1
for *Penicillium* spp.
P. expansum on apple, resistance to, S4.18
fitness and competitiveness isolates with reduced sensitivity, S6.9
for *Peronospora belbahrii* on basil, S1.3
for *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on soybean, isolate sensitivity and timing of application, S4.122
for *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora* on cotton, S4.57
for *Phytophthora infestans*
EST analysis for candidate genes involved in resistance to, S4.20
sensitivity of recent strains in U.S., S4.84
Pithomyces chartarum on *Miscanthus* × *giganteus* and, S4.2
plant health benefit on creeping bentgrass, S4.11
for *Plasmopara viticola* on grape, G143 mutation and resistance, S4.23
for *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* on oilseed rape, reduced sensitivity, S4.19
rainfastness of on grape leaves, S4.106
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, S4.16, S4.63, S5.6, S5.7
for *Sclerotinia* spp.
S. homoeocarpa: overexpression of *ShCYP51B* and *ShatrD* in resistant strains and, S4.56; on turfgrass, heterokaryon formation and nuclear disproportion and, S4.63
S. minor on peanut, S2.11
S. sclerotiorum, characterization of metconazole sensitivity in north central United States, S4.4
seed and in-furrow, for *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, S4.16
sentinel vines for monitoring *Erysiphe necator* resistance, S3.1
simulated rainfall to evaluate removal of, S4.46
for *Sphaerotheca fusca* on watermelon, S4.61
for *Stagonospora nodorum* on wheat, application timing and, S4.135
for *Stenocarpella maydis* on corn, S5.8
on switchgrass, rust intensity, biomass yield and, S4.14
two high-risk, concurrent, alternating, and mixture use of as resistance management strategy, S4.53
for *Uromyces appendiculatus* on bean, broad-spectrum resistance and, S4.90
use of in corn, S4.152
for *Ustilaginoidea virens* and *Neovossia horrida* on rice, S4.144
for *Venturia inaequalis*
CYP51A1 overexpression and resistance, S4.128
dodine resistance in northeastern US populations after renewed use of Syllit for apple scab management, S4.26
resistance to, 272
for *Xanthomonas* spp.
on pepper, S2.3
on tomato, S2.3, S4.129
Funnell-Harris, D. L., S4.157
Furutani, N., S4.23
Fusarium spp.
on American beech, in central Appalachians, S3.4
on avocado in California, Asian ambrosia beetle and, S4.35
on barley
candidate genes for host resistance to, S4.146
prevalence and impact in U.K., S4.98
comparative study of transcription regulation in, S4.48
genomics for species recognition in, S4.162
on legumes, evaluating seed treatments for control of, S4.52
phylogenetic analysis using DNA microsequences, S4.39
on potato, fungicide-resistant, detection and management of, S4.92
recovery of with unmanned aerial vehicles, S3.4
shift in species dominance of in southern Idaho, S6.7
on soybean, in Iowa, frequency of isolation, aggressiveness, and impact on yield, S4.30
on wheat
candidate genes for host resistance to, S4.146
molecular identification of species and chemotypes, S4.134
Fusarium spp.
F. circinatum
grasses as host of, S4.116
on Monterey pine, induced resistance in seedlings, S4.116, S6.13
F. fujikuroi, on rice in Philippines, phylogenetic analysis, fumonisin production, and genetic variability of, S4.27
F. graminearum
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens for control of, S4.26
on barley, trichothecenes and, S4.146
functional characterization of the gene *GzOch1* for mannosyltransferase in, S4.95

host colonization and sporulation in, S4.147
mycotoxin biosynthesis and, S4.146
origins of individual lineages, clues from genome-wide SNPs, S4.120
perithecial development on the straws decomposed in different soils with different levels of temperature, S2.9, S4.115
on wheat: association analysis to detect regions of genome conferring resistance, S5.5; associations between the timing of fungicide application and percent control, S4.28; atmospheric patterns and, 55; characterizing heterogeneity of disease incidence in a spatial hierarchy, 867; within-field variation in aggressiveness and DON production, 128; influence of moisture pattern on deoxynivalenol contamination, S4.5; soil moisture and temperature and, S2.9, S4.115; trichothecenes and, S4.146; variation for resistance to kernel infection and toxin accumulation, 306
F. incarnatum- F. equiseti species complex, on blueberry, in Argentina, S4.91
F. oxysporum
f. sp. *canariensis*, on palms, in California, S6.12
f. sp. *cepae*, molecular identification of two vegetative compatibility groups of, 204
f. sp. *chrysanthemi*, on chrysanthemum, comparison of cultivar sensitivity, S1.2
for control of pale cyst nematode, S4.137
f. sp. *cubense*, on banana: genome sequence of tropical race 4 strain II5, S4.11; silicon and resistance to, 957, S4.40
f. sp. *lycopersici*: detection of in soil, S4.56; *Fusarium oxysporum*, genetic relationships among subpopulations of competitive nonpathogenic strains, S4.132; genetic relationships among subpopulations of competitive nonpathogenic strains, S4.132; on tomato, effect of plant products on rhizosphere population of, S4.126; on tomato, impact of divergent land management practices on crop health, 597
f. sp. *niveum*: *Citrullus lanatus* var. *citroides* lines with resistance to, S4.133; foliar leachate of *Vicia villosa* and growth rate of, S3.3; grafting for management of, S4.153; *Vicia villosa* green manure and *Streptomyces lydicus* for management of, S4.53
f. sp. *spinaciae*, on spinach, effects of micronutrients and limestone application, S4.43
strain Fo162, induction of resistance against *Meloidogyne incognita* and, 260
on tomato: diversity of endophytic populations, S4.29; endophytic populations as host adapted, S4.29
volatile organic compounds from affecting growth and defense of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, S4.12
F. palustre, herbivory of purple marsh crab on *Spartina alterniflora* and, S1.3, S4.34
F. solani
for control of pale cyst nematode, S4.137
on sweet potato, infection prior to harvest, S2.2
F. verticillioides
on corn, genetic diversity of, S6.4
SDA1 and polyol pathway in, S6.1
F. virguliforme
disruption of *Fvep1* gene in, S4.57
on soybean: disease occurrence after adoption of Roundup Ready technology in North America, S4.140; growing conditions and phytotoxin production in, S4.139; histological and genomic studies of interaction, S4.96; improved detection by real-time qPCR, S4.131; long-term crop rotations for suppression of, S4.1; microsatellite markers for, S4.132; profiling communities in soil using next-generation sequencing, S4.112; watering and interaction with *Heterodera glycines* in roots, S4.118
on wheat
cost-benefit assessment of integrated management strategies for, S5.8
Cryptococcus flavescens for control of, S5.8
integrating grain harvesting and preharvest management strategies to minimize losses due to, S4.105
Fusicladium spp.
F. carpophilum
on nectarine, sporulation of, relative humidity and temperature and, 421
on peach, sporulation model, S1.4
F. effusum
on pecan: effect of height on disease severity, S4.13; ground application of fungicide for control of, S4.13
Fusicoccum sp., on cranberry, S4.19
Fvep1 gene, disruption of in *Fusarium virguliforme*, S4.57

Gabr., V., S4.20
Gabler, F., 83
Gabriel, D., S4.39
Gabriel, D. W., S4.138
Gadkar, V. J., 967
Gadoury, D. M., 65, S4.7, S4.18, S4.42, S4.83, S4.116
Gaffoor, I., S4.138
Galactomyces citriaurantii, distinguishing from *Galactomyces geotrichum*, characterization of population structure and, 528
Gallego-Giraldo, L., S4.123
Gallipoli, L., 827
Galvez, L. C., S5.4
Galvino Costa, S. B., S4.44, S4.97
Galvino-Costa, S., S4.62
Game, V., S4.2
Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.79
Ganiger, M., S4.150
Ganiger, M. C., S2.4
Gantt, S., S4.105
Gao, L., S4.15, S4.42
Garcia, A., S4.50
Garcia De La Cruz, R., S6.9
Garcia-Morales, S., S4.110
Gardiner, S., S4.146
Gardner, C. A., S4.166
Garibaldi, A., S4.94, S4.112
Garlic. *See Allium sativum*
Garrett, K. A., S4.45, S4.46, S4.160, S4.161
Garrido, P. A., S4.43
Gartemann, K.-H., 23
Gartung, J., S4.16
Garzon, C., S4.155
Garzon, C. D., S4.35, S4.43, S4.89
Gaskins, V. L., S4.43, S4.92, S4.127
Gatch, E. W., S4.43
Gautam, D., S4.44
Gautam, P., S4.44
Gee, C. T., S4.23
Geiser, D. M., S4.162
Geisler, M., S4.84
Genetically modified crops, serological tests of, S4.51
Genger, R. K., S4.77
Genome plasticity, of *Burkholderia glumae* on rice, S2.4
Gent, D. H., S4.137
George, S., 794
Geosmithia spp. *See also* Thousand cankers disease
evolution, diversity, and ecology of, S4.159
G. morbida, on black walnut
comparison of two isolation methods for, S4.128
genetic diversity in southeastern U.S., S4.49
Geotrichum candidum, on tomato
effect of irrigation regimes on, S4.39
non-invasive inoculation method to evaluate post-harvest disease management strategies, S3.2
Geraldino Duarte, P. d., S4.44
Geraldino Duarte, P. S., S4.44
Geranium sp., *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. ultimum* on, *Bradysia impatiens* as vector of, 283
Germplasm collections. *See also Specific collections*
best practices for curation, S4.167
informatics tools for management associated data, S4.166
Gevens, A. J., 652, S4.44, S4.45, S4.107, S4.133, S5.3, S5.9
GfkV. *See Grapevine fleck virus*
GFLV. *See Grapevine fanleaf virus*
GFP, to determine effects of relative humidity on infection, fungal colonization, and conidiation of *Magnaporthe oryzae* on perennial ryegrass turf, S4.69
GH61 family, of pathogenic white-rot fungus, substrate-specific expression during growth on wood, S4.40
Ghimire, S., S4.117
Ghimire, S. R., S4.160
Ghosh, S., S4.59, S4.60, S4.90
Giachetto, P., S4.11
Giampetruzzi, A., 1168
Gibberella fujikuroi
high-depth genome coverage of unusual species complex isolate that is cross-fertile with multiple species, S4.120
on rice, non-thermal plasma seed treatment for control of, S6.1
Gibberellic acid, twister disease of onion and, S6.7
Gibson, D. M., S4.26
Giese, W., S3.1
Giesler, L., S4.102, S5.8
Gilbertson, R. L., S4.9, S4.19, S4.22, S4.79
Gill, B. S., S4.61
Gill, R. K., S2.4
Gillett, J. M., S4.106
Gilley, M. D., S2.5, S4.45
Gilligan, C. A., 365
Gillikin, J. W., S4.53
Ginger, flowering. *See Alpinia purpurata*
Giordano, P. R., S4.45
Gislerod, H. R., S4.116
Gitaitis, R. D., S2.5, S4.33
Gladiolus, *Uromyces transversalis* on, fungicides for management of, S4.125
Glassy-winged sharpshooter. *See Homalodisca vitripennis*
Glechoma hederacea (ground ivy), *Sclerotinia* isolate for control of, S4.96
Gliocephalotrichum spp., on rambutan
G. bulbilium, persistence of, S6.6
scanning electron microscopic analysis of speciation in, S6.3
G. simplex, persistence of, S6.6
Gliotoxin, biological control by *Trichoderma virens* and, S6.3
Globalization, management of invasive pathogens at farm level and, 609
Globodera spp. (cyst nematodes)
G. pallida (pale cyst nematode)
assay for estimating viability of, 140
dispersal measurement using historical and spatial statistical analyses, 620
nematophagous fungi and bacteria for control of, S4.137
on potato, predictive model of eradicative and management strategies for, S4.64
G. rostochiensis (potato cyst nematode)
assay for estimating viability of, 140
dispersal measurement using historical and spatial statistical analyses, 620
Glomus constrictum, *Macrophomina phaseolina* on green gram and, S4.85

Glover, K. D., S4.61, S5.5
GLRaV. *See* Grapevine leafroll-associated viruses
Glycine max (soybean)
Cercospora spp. on
C. kikuchii on: application timing and rates of application of demethylation inhibitor fungicide for, S4.107; effects of variety, inoculum source, and environment, S4.99
C. sojina on, characterization of QoI fungicide-resistant and sensitive isolates, S4.143
cover crops for suppression of diseases on, S4.134
effects of planting environment and seed quality on field emergence, S4.25
Fusarium spp. on
in Iowa, frequency of isolation, aggressiveness, and impact on yield, S4.30
F. virguliforme: disease occurrence after adoption of Roundup Ready technology in North America, S4.140; disruption of *Fvep1* gene in, S4.57; growing conditions and phytotoxin production in, S4.139; histological and genomic studies of interaction, S4.96; improved detection by real-time qPCR, S4.131; interaction with *Heterodera glycines* in roots and, S4.118; long-term crop rotations for suppression of, S4.1; microsatellite markers for, S4.132; profiling communities in soil using next-generation sequencing, S4.112
glyphosate application rate, soybean sudden death syndrome and, S4.86
Heterodera glycines on
engineering plant defenses to broaden host resistance, S4.75
interaction with *Rhizoctonia solani*, S5.4
RNA interference-induced resistance in, S4.69
F. virguliforme in roots and, S4.118
identification and characterization of seedborne fungi on, S4.91
Macrophomina phaseolina on, effect of environment and genotype on, S2.3
Meloidogyne incognita on, recombinant inbred lines for resistance against, S4.138
modeling effect of rust on yield of, S4.101
Nested Association Mapping (NAM) population, screening for resistance to *Phytophthora sojae*, *Fusarium graminearum* and *Pythium irregulare* in, S5.9
oomycete diversity in soil samples from asymptomatic fields, S1.2
pathogen and pest resistance in select commercial cultivars from 1923-2007, S4.134
Phakopsora pachyrhizi on
effects of daily temperature highs on development of, 761
effects of dew-period temperature changes on initiation of infection, S4.13
epidemiology of, S2.11
evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived sister lines for resistance to, S2.4
fungicide sensitivity and timing of application and, S4.122
multiplexed immunofluorescence method for identification and viability determination, 1143, S4.128
new resistance gene in PI 567102B, S4.68
proteomics study of host-fungus interaction, S4.150
Simplicillium lanosoniveum for control of, 749
solar radiation and infection severity, 794
temporal dynamics of, leaf area index and, S4.82
Phytophthora sojae on
combining isolates to screen for novel sources of resistance to, S4.77
evaluation of commercial cultivars for pathogen and pest resistance, S4.21
identification and comparison of quantitative trait loci conferring partial resistance to, S5.6
identification of QTL for partial resistance to, S4.1
increase in virulence and pathotype number in Minnesota since 1984, S5.1
race-specific resistance *Rps*3a and *Rps*8 to, S5.5
posttranscriptional gene silencing of the gene encoding aldolase from soybean cyst nematode by transformed soybean roots, S4.77
Q-PCR for fungi causing diseases of, S4.51
Rhizoctonia solani on
in fields undergoing rotation with rice, S4.113
interaction with *Heterodera glycines*, S5.4
strain AG-1 IA, genetic variation and evolutionary adaptability of, S4.38
Sclerotinia sclerotiorium on, assessing biological control agents for, S5.4
soybean target spot in, assessment of damage in 2011/2012 in Brazil, S4.80
Soybean vein necrosis associated virus in, epidemiology of, S4.144
Soybean yellow shoot virus in, in Brazil, S4.44
strains of oomycete species associated with seedling disease in U.S., S4.102
survey of oomycete species associated with seedling disease in U.S., S5.8
Glycohydrolase family proteins, of *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri*, regulation of in xylan utilization during pathogenesis, S4.108
Glycoside hydrolase, characterization of bacteria producing, in Thailand soils, S4.105
Glynn, J., S6.3
Glyphosate, application rate, soybean sudden death syndrome and, S4.86
Gobena, D., S2.5
Gochez, A. M., S4.45
Godoy, C. V., S4.80
Godsey, C. B., S4.28
Goeke, S., S4.25
Goenaga, R., S6.3, S6.6
Goeser, N., S4.45
Gokce, E., S4.41, S4.87
Goldberg, N. P., S4.114
Golden, B. R., S4.3
Goldman, G., S5.3
Golino, D. A., S1.6, S4.7
Gomez-Montano, L., S4.45, S4.46
Gomi, K., 741
Gonçalves, C., S4.13
Gonçalves, C. R., S4.82
Gonçalves, F. P., S4.40, S4.46
Gonzales, M. A., S4.45
González, A. M., 1086
Gonzalez-Franco, A., S4.46, S4.101
Gonzalez-Gamez, E., S4.46
Gonzalez-Jaen, M., S4.27
Goodin, M., S4.121
Goodwill, T. R., S4.50, S5.5
Gooseberry, cape. *See Physalis peruviana*
Gooseberry vein banding associated virus (GVBAV), in *Ribes* spp., of National Clonal Germplasm Repository, S4.100
Gorbet, D. W., S2.2
Gordon, T. R., S4.99, S4.116, S6.9, S6.13
Goss, E., S4.160
Gossen, B. D., S4.29, S4.46, S4.78, S4.108
Gossypium spp. (cotton)
atoxigenic *Aspergillus flavus* on, sporulation and field movement of, S6.2
Corynespora cassiicola on, in Alabama, S4.18
impact and management of foliar diseases in Georgia, S2.6
impact of cropping sequence on diseases, nematodes, and yield of in southwest Alabama, S4.49
nematodes on, nitrogen rate and Telone II treatment, S2.5
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora on, flutriafol for management of, S4.57
transmission of *Pantoea agglomerans* by *Nezara viridula* and, S4.79
Goswami, R. S., S4.23, S4.52, S4.93
Gottula, J., S4.46
Gottwald, T., S4.73
Gottwald, T. R., S4.13, S4.65, S4.161
Gould, A. B., S4.11
Government, process overview, S4.166
Govers, F., 348
Gowen, S. R., S4.126
Grabke, A., S4.38, S4.47, S4.68
Gradziel, T. M., S4.139
Grafting
as alternative to methyl bromide, S4.120
of cucurbits, pros and cons of, S4.153
of eggplant, to manage soilborne disease, S4.153
for management of *Meloidogyne* spp.
M. arenaria on eggplant, S4.104
M. incognita, S4.153
on melon, S4.119
on tomato, S4.78
for management of *Phytophthora* spp. on almond and stone fruits, S4.106
for management of *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato, S4.85
for management of *Verticillium dahliae* race 2 on tomato, S4.57
for prunus replant disease, S4.93
for screening for compounds effective against huanglongbing in citrus, 567
of tomato, to manage soilborne pathogens, S4.153
virus movement within grafted watermelon plants, S4.133
of watermelon, for management of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum*, S4.153
Graham, J. H., 597, S4.13, S4.47, S4.59
Gram, green. *See Vigna radiata*
Granke, L., S4.47
Granke, L. L., S5.4
Grant, J., S4.128
Grape. *See Vitis* spp.
Grapefruit. *See* Citrus paradisi
Grapevine fanleaf virus (GFLV)
control by fallow plants, 627
large satellite RNAs associated with, S4.46
multiplex RT-PCR for identification of, S4.20
Grapevine fleck virus (GfkV), in Virginia, S3.3, S4.60
Grapevine leafroll-associated viruses (GLRaV)
GLRaV-2, in Virginia, S3.3
GLRaV-3
analysis of subjectivities about disease management among Napa Valley growers and vinters, S4.7
statistical parameters of spatial patterns of spread for, S4.6
in Virginia, S3.3
in grape, grape mealybug ecology and, S6.13
statewide survey and management of its vector in Virginia, S4.60
transmission of by *Phenacoccus aceris*, 717
Grapevine yellows, multilocus molecular genetic characterization of phytoplasmas affecting commercial vineyard, S3.2
Grass-clover soil amendment, *Pythium ultimum* on sugar beet and, 413
Grasses. *See also Specific grasses*
high-throughput screening for understanding symbioses with endophytes of, S1.1
modified for biofuel production, increased virus susceptibility in, S4.157
Neotyphodium spp. on, hybridization and evolution of, S4.160
Gray, L., S4.137
Gray, M. E., S4.2, S4.157
Gray, S. M., S4.62, S4.148, S4.149

Gray mold, on strawberry, evaluation of epidemiology and prediction tools of, S4.17
Graybosch, R. A., S4.134
Green gram. *See Vigna radiata*
Green manure
for apple replant disease, S4.77
for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S6.2
effects of on tomato diseases and nematodes, S4.36
increased pepper yields and, S4.49
Pratylenchus penetrans and *Verticillium dahliae* on potato and, 519
Vicia villosa, for management of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon, S4.53
Green peach aphid. *See Myzus persicae*
Greenberg, E. P., 195
Greenbriar. *See Smilax rotundifolia*
Gregory, N. F., S4.36
Greidinger, A. L., S1.2
Griffin, G., S3.3
Griffin, G. J., S4.159
GRIN-Global, overview of, S4.166
GroEL, from *Buchnera* sp. on *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, interaction with *Banana bunchy top virus* and, S4.132
Groenewald, J. Z., S4.138, S4.162
Grönberg, L., 429
Groom, T., S4.92
Gross, D., S4.126
Gross, D. C., 899, S6.4
Großkinsky, D. K., 662
Groth, D., S2.6
Groth, D. E., S2.6, S4.75
Groth-Helms, D. L., S4.47
Ground ivy. *See Glechoma hederacea*
Groundnut ringspot virus (GRSV), *Tomato chlorotic spot virus* and, thrips transmission of virus reassortment, S4.133
Grove, G. G., S4.72, S4.137
Grover, K., S6.12
Groves, R., S4.112, S4.148
Grower Assisted Inspection (GAIP) programs, incidence of five common pests in nurseries participating in, S4.89
GRSV. *See Groundnut ringspot virus*
Gruber, B., S4.47
Gruber, B. R., 656
Grunwald, N., S4.76, S4.117
Grünwald, N. J., S4.43, S4.48
Gu, C. S., S4.69
Gu, G., S4.48, S4.126
Gu, J., S4.144
Gu, Y., S4.74
Guan, W., S4.48
Guava. *See Psidium* spp.
Gubler, W. D., S4.24, S4.25, S4.91, S6.8
Gubler-Thomas (GT) model, for *Erysiphe necator* on grape, S6.8
Gudmestad, N., S4.71
Gudmestad, N. C., S4.134
Guerra-Peraza, O., S4.83
Guerrero, C. E., S6.2
Gugino, B. K., 652, S1.1, S1.7, S4.29, S4.92
Guha, S. Roy, S4.110
Guignardia spp.
G. bidwellii, on grape, weather-based fungicide application advisor for, S4.111
G. citricarpa, on citrus
baseline sensitivity to strobilurin fungicides, S4.53
copper sensitivity of Florida isolates, S4.52
nutritional and environmental effects on germination and appressorium formation, S4.131
postharvest symptom development and viability of conidia, S4.35
G. psidii, on guava, effect of temperature on colonization, S4.25
Gulino, M., S4.112
Gullino, M., S4.94
Gulya, T., S4.42, S4.51
Gulya, T. J., S4.12
Gunadi, A., S5.5
Gundersen, B., S6.11
Gunderson, B., S6.11
Guo, B., S2.3, S2.7, S4.71
Guo, J., S4.21
Guo, L., S4.48
Guo, X., S4.26
Guo, Y., 567, S4.143
Gurung, S., 390, S4.48, S4.109
Guttieri, M., 306
Gutting, H., S4.85
GVBD. *See Gooseberry vein banding associated virus*
Gwinn, K., S4.14, S4.36
Gwinn, K. D., S2.3
Gymnosporangium sabinae, on callery pear, S1.4
Gysophila, *Pantoea agglomerans* pv. *gypsophilae* on, polar auxin transport and gall formation, S4.20

Haag, P., S4.124
Haatje Jan Kema, G., S4.11
Hackett, W. P., S4.78
Hadziabdic, D., S4.49
Haefele, D., S4.156
Haegele, J. W., S4.152
Hafez, Y. M., 848
Hagan, A., S4.115
Hagan, A. K., S2.5, S4.14, S4.18, S4.49
Hahn, M. G., 461
Hail, fungicides for control of fruit rot following, S4.134
Halbert, S. E., S4.23, S4.63
Halbrendt, N. O., S4.49
Hall, B., S4.117, S4.160
Hall, D., S4.31
Hall, D. G., S4.5
Hall, T. J., S4.64
Hallen-Adams, H., S4.134
Halley, S., S4.44
Halloran, J. M., S4.67
Haloacid dehydrogenase family phosphatase, *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* virulence and, S4.69
Halterman, D., S4.22
Ham, J., S2.2, S2.4, S2.5, S4.22, S4.41, S4.62, S4.148
Ham, J. H., S2.6, S2.8
Hamann, A., S4.137
Hambleton, S., S4.22
Hametner, C., S4.146
Hamilton, J., S1.5
Hamilton, J. P., S4.34, S4.113
Hamm, P. B., S4.32, S4.137
Hammes, G. G., S2.2
Hammond, J., S4.49, S4.58, S4.69, S4.85, S4.155
Hammond, R. W., S4.85
Han, C., S4.69
Handelsman, J., S4.159
Handiseni, M., S6.2
Hanna, J., S4.102
Hanna, J. W., S4.63
Hanna, L. T., S4.104
Hannukkala, A., 323
Hansen, J. M., 390
Hansen, Z., S4.49
Hanson, B., S4.31
Hanson, L. E., S4.50, S5.5
Hanson, S., S4.50
Hao, G., S4.50
Hao, J., S4.102, S5.4
Hao, L., S4.50
Hao, Z., 692
Haplaxius crudus, transmission of Texas Phoenix palm decline to *Pritchardia pacifica* by, S6.2
Haque, M., S4.114
Hari, Y., 222
Harmon, C., 652
Harmon, P., S4.55
Harmon, P. F., 506, S4.17
Harris, G., S2.6
Harteveld, D. O., S4.51
Hartman, G. L., 1143, S4.21, S4.51, S4.103, S4.122, S4.128, S4.134, S4.139, S4.140
Hartung, J. S., S3.3, S4.103
Harveson, R., S4.42, S4.51
Hassan, M., 1182
Hassan, M. H., S2.1
Hassell, R. L., S4.119, S4.133, S4.153
Hassett, B. T., S6.2
Haudenshield, J. S., 1143, S4.51, S4.128, S4.134, S4.140
Hausbeck, M., S4.47
Hausbeck, M. K., S4.85, S5.4
Hay, F. S., S4.92
Hayes, R. J., 443
Haygood, R., S2.5
Hayslett, M. C., S4.51
Hazelnut. *See Corylus avellana*
He, M., 413
He, R., S4.164
He, Y.-Q., 948
He, Z., S4.51
HealthCheck™ Panel, for detection of viruses in grapevine, S4.82
Heat stress, adaptation to in *Erysiphe necator* on grape, S4.24
Heath, S. M., S4.4
Hed, B., S4.52
Heeb, S., 575
Hegde, N., S4.52
Hein, G. L., S4.134, S5.2
Heinemann, A., S4.101
Helder, J., 140, 1153
Helianthus spp. (sunflower)
Plasmopara halstedii in seeds of, optimized duplex real-time PCR assay for detection of, 908
Puccinia helianthi on, race diversity in northern Great Plains in 2011, S4.42
Sclerotinia spp. on, identifying resistant germplasm, S4.12
unknown virus-like disease of in Nebraska, S4.51
Heliothis virescens, trypsin inhibitor from *Inga laurina* for control of, S4.97
Heller, G., S4.103
Helminthosporium solani, on potato, organically grown, S4.77
Hemerocallis spp. (daylily), *Puccinia hemerocallidis* on, cultivar resistance to, S4.31
Hemipteran nymphs, new method for studying stylets of and the salivary sheaths in host plants, S4.5
Hempfling, J. W., S1.3
Henderson, D. C., S4.49, S4.155
Henderson, L., S4.47
Hendricks, K., S4.35
Hendricks, K. E., S4.52
Henkes, M., S4.59
Henn, A., S4.3
Henninger, A. S., S4.152
Herai, R., S4.11
Herbicides. *See also Specific herbicides*
application rate, soybean sudden death syndrome and, S4.86
for *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, propiconazole resistance and, S4.119
Herman, M., S4.45
Hernandez, J., S4.60
Hernandez Nopsa, J., S4.52
Hernandez-Gonzalez, J., S6.5
Hernandez-Zepeda, C., S4.52
Herranz, M. C., 1108
Herrbach, E., 717
Herrero, S., S4.11, S4.53, S4.86
Hert, M. M., S6.9
Heterobasidion irregulare
on conifers, seasonal variation in presence and abundance of inoculum, S4.111

substrate-specific expression of the enigmatic GH61 family of during growth on wood, S4.40
Heterodera glycines (soybean cyst nematode)
genes at Rhg1 locus impacting development, S4.26
reproduction of accessions of core bean collection, S4.93
on soybean
engineering plant defenses to broaden host resistance, S4.75
interaction with *Rhizoctonia solani*, S5.4
RNA interference-induced resistance in, S4.69
watering and interaction with *Fusarium virguliforme* in roots, S4.118
transmission and population frequency of viruses in, S4.11
Heuser Gale, W. L., S4.155
Hfq, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.142
HGSV. *See Hibiscus green spot virus*
Hibiscus green spot virus (HGSV), in *Citrus volkameriana*, 122
High plains virus (HPV), detection with loop-mediated isothermal amplification, S4.6
Highland, H., S4.53
High-throughput assays, for detection of citrus pathogens, S4.131
High-throughput sequencing technology
for understanding grass-endophyte symbiosis, S1.1
understanding of plant-pathogenic bacteria and, S4.148
Higrevirus, as new virus genus, 122
Hildebrand, P. D., S4.121
Hilf, M. E., S4.90
Hill, A., S5.2
Hill, M., S6.13
Hillman, B., S1.2, S1.4, S4.90, S4.93
Himmelstein, J., S3.3
Himmelstein, J. C., S4.53
Hincapie, M., S4.53
Hirsch, R. L., S2.6
HmsF, as virulence factor of *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri*, S4.130
Ho, T., S4.53
Hoang, N., S4.9
Hobbelen, P., S4.54
Hobbelen, P. H., S4.53
Hobbs, H. A., S4.21
Hodda, M., 620
Hodges, A. C., S4.54
Hoffman, M. T., S4.31
Hoffstetter, A. L., S5.5
Högberg, N., 323
Hogg, E. H., S4.137
Holbrook, C., S2.3, S2.4, S2.8
Holbrook, C. C., S2.2
Holland, J. B., 1016
Holland, R., S4.25
Holland, R. M., S4.54
Holland, R. T., S2.3
Hollier, C., S2.6, S4.75
Hollier, C. A., S4.3
Holmes, E. C., S1.7
Homa, K., S1.3
Homalodisca vitripennis (winged sharpshooter), *Xylella fastidiosa* and, plant water stress and vector feeding behavior, S4.8
Hong, C., S4.55, S4.140
Hong, J. C., 924
Hop. *See Humulus lupulus*
Hopkins, D., S4.55
Hopkins, D. L., S4.55
Hoplolaimus sp. (lance nematode), on corn, two methods for extraction from roots, S4.9
Hordeum vulgare (barley)
Cochliobolus sativus on
sensitivity of 1050 accessions, S4.3
unique genomic region of pathotype 2 and virulence of, S4.68
deoxynivalenol and Fusarium diseases of, identification of candidate resistance genes, S4.146
deoxynivalenol concentration in primary spikes and tillers of, S4.44
Fusarium graminearum on, trichothecenes and, S4.146
Magnaporthe oryzae on
MoHyr1 and MoyAP1, reactive oxygen species and, S4.55
novel locus *Rmo2* conditioning resistance to host-specific subgroups, 674
marker-assisted breeding for disease resistance in, 560
prevalence and impact of *Fusarium* and *Microdochium* species in U.K., S4.98
Puccinia striiformis on, in United States in 2011, S4.130
Pyrenophora teres on
identification of multiple virulence QTL, S4.108
QTL mapping of effector-triggered sensitivity interaction, S4.72
in United States, S4.67
virulence profile and genetic structure of a North Dakota population of, 539
Septoria passerinii on, identification of novel resistance loci, 683
Horizontal gene transfer
Alternaria arborescens on tomato and, S4.161, S5.5
bacterial crop pathogen emergence and, S4.160
Pseudomonas syringae on tomato and, S4.160
Horn, B. W., S4.1
Horner, D., S4.120
Horsetail. *See Hyparrhenia rufa*
Horvath, B. J., S4.11, S4.111
Host adaptation, of *Fusarium oxysporum* on tomato, S4.29
Host gene silencing
influence of parasitic interactions on, S4.130
root-knot nematodes and, S5.9
Host resistance. *See also* Induced systemic resistance
against *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, on walnut, identification of sources of resistance in germplasm, S4.78
of alfalfa, isoflavenoid compounds and, S4.105
against *Alternaria solani*
in hybrids between a *Solanum tuberosum* haploid and *S. raphanifolium*, 214
on potato, S4.36
against *Amarillaria mellea*, identification of tree-crop rootstocks with, S4.10
of apple
against *Botrytis cinerea*, endogenous ethylene biosynthesis and, *135*
plastoquinone partitioning in chloroplast and, S4.110
of *Arabidopsis thaliana*
against *Hyaloperonospora arabidopsidis*, sublethal UV irradiation and, S4.81
against *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *undulosa*, 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol and, 390
against *Aspergillus flavus*, on corn
tissue-specific components of, 787
WRKY transcription factors and, S2.4
AvrPiz-t suppresses host innate immunity by targeting the RING finger E3 ligases APIP6 and APIP10, S4.165
of banana, against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*, silicon amendments and, 957, S4.40
of barley
against *Magnaporthe oryzae*, *Rmo2* gene and, 674
against *Septoria passerinii*, identification of novel resistance loci, 683
of basil, against *Peronospora belbahrii*, peroxidase, total phenolics, and host resistance, S4.79
of bean, against *Xanthomonas campestris* on, image analysis and studies of, 434
of blueberry
against *Colletotrichum acutatum*, S4.150
against *Xylella fastidiosa*, xylem hydraulic conductance and, S4.54
against *Botrytis cinerea*
on apple, endogenous ethylene biosynthesis and, *135*
on wild tomato, S2.9
of *Brassica* spp., against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, comparison of host resistance and, S4.78
against *Cercospora* spp., S4.11
C. hydrangeae, on hydrangea, light density and, S4.70
against *Cercosporidium personatum*, on peanut, evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived lines for, S2.4
of chile pepper, against *Phytophthora capsici*, following inoculation with nonhost *Phytophthora nicotianae*, S4.114
of coast live oak, against *Phytophthora ramorum*, metabolite profiling to predict, S5.3
against *Colletotrichum* spp.
C. acutatum, on blueberry, S4.150
on strawberry, inoculation of leaves for detection of, S2.8
C. sublineolum, on sorghum, silicon supplements, leaf gas exchange and oxidative stress and, 892
of corn
against *Aspergillus flavus*: tissue-specific components of, 787; WRKY transcription factors and, S2.4
induced systemic resistance, S4.92
against *Johnsongrass mosaic virus* and *Sorghum mosaic virus* of, *Wsm* loci and, S4.114
against *Maize rayado fino virus*, S5.10
against *Stenocarpella maydis*, mapping genes associated with, S4.102
of daylily, against *Puccinia hemerocallidis*, S4.31
against deoxynivalenol and Fusarium diseases of wheat and barley, identification of candidate genes for, S4.146
against *Diplodia pinea*, phenolic compounds and, S5.9
against *Erysiphe necator*, on grape, 83
evaluating select pea varieties for, S1.1
against *Fusarium* spp.
F. circinatum, on Monterey pine, S4.116
F. graminearum: on wheat, association analysis to detect regions of genome conferring, S5.5; on wheat, variation in, 306
F. oxysporum f. sp. *cubense*, on banana, silicon amendments and, 957, S4.40
F. oxysporum f. sp. *niveum*, on watermelon, S4.133
of grape
against *Erysiphe necator*, 83
against *Plasmopara viticola*, mode of, 1094
against *Heterodera glycines*
on soybean: engineering of, S4.75; RNA interference-induced, S4.69
of hop, against *Podosphaera macularis*, S4.137
against huanglongbing, acidbenzolar-S-methyl and, S4.47
against *Hyaloperonospora arabidopsidis*, on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, sublethal UV irradiation and, S4.81
of hydrangea, against *Cercospora hydrangeae*, light density and, S4.70
induced systemic resistance in maize, S4.92
induction of against *Meloidogyne incognita*, 260
induction of in wheat by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, S6.10
isoflavenoid compounds and, in alfalfa, S4.105
against *Johnsongrass mosaic virus* and *Sorghum mosaic virus*, of corn, *Wsm* loci and, S4.114
against *Leptographium* spp., on pine, familial variation in, S2.9

against *Leptosphaeria maculans*, on oilseed rape, hybridization for resistance transfer into, S4.136
of lima bean, against *Phytophthora capsici*, evaluation of germplasm for, S4.36
against *Magnaporthe oryzae*
on barley, *Rmo2* gene and, 674
on rice: disease reactions of IRRI near-isogenic rice to U.S. isolates, S4.37; identification of blast resistance genes, S4.130; identification of *Pib* gene in National Small Grains Collection and, 700; methods for identifying and quantifying, S4.135; *Pi2-1* and *Pi51(t)* genes and, 779; *Pik-h* and, S4.142
on ryegrass, silicon and, S4.96
against *Maize rayado fino virus*, in corn, S5.10
marker-assisted breeding for in wheat and barley, 560
minor gene–for–minor gene interaction explaining, nonhypersensitive polygenic partial, 1086
of Monterey pine, against *Fusarium circinatum*, S4.116
of muskmelon, against *Podosphaera xanthii*, S1.6
of oilseed rape
against *Leptosphaeria maculans*, hybridization for resistance transfer into, S4.136
against *Pyrenopeziza brassicae*, S4.19
of peanut
against *Cercosporidium personatum*, evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived lines for, S2.4
evaluation of ICRISAT peanut varieties for resistance to foliar diseases, S2.4
against *Puccinia arachidis*, S2.8, S4.151
against *Sclerotinia minor*, S2.11
against *Tomato spotted wilt virus*: identification of putative genes for, S2.3, S4.37; improvements in, S2.2; interactions with thrips and, S4.113
of pepper, against *Phytophthora capsici*, correlation with fruit traits, S4.85
against *Peronospora* spp.
P. belbahrii, on basil, peroxidase, total phenolics, and host resistance, S4.79
P. farinosa f. sp. *spinaciae*, on spinach, S4.26
against *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, on soybean
evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived sister lines for, S2.4
new gene in PI 567102B, S4.68
against *Phytophthora* spp.
P. cactorum, on strawberry, S4.107
P. capsici: on chile pepper following inoculation with nonhost *Phytophthora nicotianae*, S4.114; on lima bean, evaluation of germplasm for, S4.36; on pepper, correlation with fruit traits, S4.85
P. infestans, *CRT1* gene and, S4.75
P. ramorum, on coast live oak, metabolite profiling to predict, S5.3
P. sojae, on soybean: combining isolates to screen for novel sources of, S4.77; evaluation of commercial cultivars for, S4.21; identification and comparison of QTL for, S5.6; identification of QTL for, S4.1; race-specific resistance *Rps*3a and *Rps*8, S5.5
of pine, against *Leptographium* spp., familial variation in, S2.9
against *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, on *Brassica* spp., S4.78
against *Plasmopara viticola*, on grape, mode of, 1094
against *Podosphaera* spp.
P. macularis, on hop, S4.137
P. xanthii, on muskmelon, S1.6
of potato
against *Alternaria solani*, S4.36
against *Potato virus Y*, breeding for, S4.148
against *Pseudomonas syringae*, on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, compartment-specific antioxidative defense, 662
against *Puccinia* spp.
P. arachidis, on peanut, S2.8, S4.151
P. emaculata, on switchgrass, S4.157
P. hemerocallidis, on daylily, S4.31
P. kuehnii, on sugarcane, S4.13
P. striiformis f. sp *tritici*, on wheat, temperature shifts and, S4.16
P. triticina, on wheat: *Aegilops tauschii* as a source of, S4.61; histological characterization of wheat pre-and post-haustorial resistance components, S5.4
against *Pyrenopeziza brassicae*, on oilseed rape, S4.19
against *Ralstonia solanacearum*
on tobacco, temperature and, S4.12
on tomato, transcriptomic and genetic analysis of, S4.151
of rice
AvrPiz-t suppresses host innate immunity by targeting the RING finger E3 ligases APIP6 and APIP10 in, S4.165
against *Magnaporthe oryzae*: disease reactions of IRRI near-isogenic rice to U.S. isolates, S4.37; identification of blast resistance genes, S4.130; identification of *Pib* gene in National Small Grains Collection and, 700; methods for identifying and quantifying, S4.135; *Pi2-1* and *Pi51(t)* genes and, 779; *Pik-h* and, S4.142
against *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*, *Xa33* gene and, 222
of ryegrass, against *Magnaporthe oryzae*, silicon and, S4.96
against *Sclerotinia minor*, on peanut, S2.11
against *Septoria passerinii*, on barley, identification of novel resistance loci, 683
of sorghum, against *Colletotrichum sublineolum*, silicon supplements, leaf gas exchange and oxidative stress and, 892
of soybean
against *Heterodera glycines*, RNA interference-induced, S4.69
against *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*: evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived sister lines for, S2.4; new gene in PI 567102B, S4.68
against *Phytophthora sojae*: combining isolates to screen for novel sources of, S4.77; evaluation of commercial cultivars for, S4.21; identification and comparison of QTL for, S5.6; identification of QTL for, S4.1; race-specific resistance *Rps*3a and *Rps*8, S5.5
screening Nested Association Mapping (NAM) population for, S5.9
in select commercial cultivars from 1923-2007, S4.134
of spinach, against *Peronospora farinosa* f. sp. *spinaciae*, S4.26
against *Stenocarpella maydis*, on corn, mapping genes associated with, S4.102
of strawberry
against *Colletotrichum* spp., inoculation of leaves for detection of, S2.8
against *Phytophthora cactorum*, S4.107
of sugarcane, against *Puccinia kuehnii*, S4.13
of switchgrass, against *Puccinia emaculata*, S4.157
of tobacco, against *Ralstonia solanacearum*, temperature and, S4.12
of tomato, against *Ralstonia solanacearum*, transcriptomic and genetic analysis of, S4.151
against *Tomato spotted wilt virus*, in peanut
identification of putative genes for, S2.3, S4.37
improvements in, S2.2
interactions with thrips and, S4.113
to viral pathogens, modulation by abiotic stress, S4.81
of walnut, against *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, identification of sources of resistance in germplasm, S4.78
of watermelon, against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* race 2, S4.133
of wheat
against *Fusarium graminearum*: association analysis to detect regions of genome conferring, S5.5; variation in, 306
against *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp *tritici*, temperature shifts and, S4.16
against *Puccinia triticina*: *Aegilops tauschii* as a source of, S4.61; histological characterization of wheat pre-and post-haustorial resistance components, S5.4
of wild tomato, against *Botrytis cinerea*, S2.9
against *Xanthomonas* spp.
X. campestris, on bean, image analysis and studies of, 434
X. oryzae pv. *oryzae*, on rice, *Xa33* gene and, 222
X. translucens pv. *undulosa*, on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol and, 390
against *Xylella fastidiosa*, on blueberry, xylem hydraulic conductance and, S4.54
Hosta virus X (HVX), biological and molecular characterization of U.S. isolate, 1176
Host-selective toxins (HST). *See also* Necrotrophic effectors, *Alternaria alternata* on rough lemon, *ACRTS1* gene and, 741
Hotchkiss, M. H., S4.13
Hoy, M. A., S4.19
Hoyt, P. R., S4.155
HPV. *See High plains virus*
HrpL regulon, in *Erwinia amylovora*, novel virulence factors and, S5.7
HrpN, in *Erwinia amylovora*, translocation of effector proteins and, S4.19
HrpS, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.70
hshB gene, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* virulence and, 252
Hsp104 gene, *Magnaporthe oryzae* pathogenicity and gene regulation and, S3.4
HST. *See* Host-selective toxins
Hu, B., 252, 841
Hu, H., S4.55, S6.1, S6.3
Hu, J., S1.6, S4.99, S4.131, S5.5
Hu, J. S., 122
Hu, X., S4.140
Hu, Y., S4.55
Hua, L., S4.142
Huamani, G., S4.118
Huang, C., S4.56, S4.139
Huang, G., S4.107
Huang, H., 779, S4.22
Huang, K., S3.2, S4.55
Huang, M., S4.116
Huang, Q., S3.2, S4.48
Huang, Y., S4.56
Huang, Y. F., 267
Huanglongbing. *See also Specific causal agents*
early root infection and damage in disease development, S4.59
edge effects and disease intensity, S4.73
graft-based chemotherapy method for screening effective molecules and rescuing affected plants, 567
integration of soil-applied neonicotinoid insecticides and acibenzolar-Smethyl for systemic acquired resistance (SAR) control of, S4.47
modeling flush-to-flush transmission, effects of control strategies on disease dynamics and, S4.23
proficiency test results summary for NPPLAP detection assay, S4.108

real-time PCR quantification of live bacteria in citrus and noncitrus hosts of, S4.55
screening citrus and relatives for tolerance to, S4.63
in Texas, first report, S4.66
thermal treatments for suppression or elimination of, S4.31
Hudson, M., S4.26
Huerta, A. I., S4.56
Hughes, G., S4.163
Hughes, T. J., S5.9
Hulbert, S., S4.141
Hulbert, S. H., S4.8
Hulvey, J., S1.4, S4.56, S4.63, S4.105
Humann, J. L., S4.125
Humann, R., S4.42
Humidity
colonization of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato and, 177
Fusicladium carpophilum on nectarine and, 421
Hummel, A., S4.127
Humulus lupulus (hop), *Podosphaera macularis* on
characterization of ontogenic resistance, S4.137
mating type distribution in Pacific Northwest, S4.137
Hunsberger, L. K., S1.5, S1.6
Hurburgh, C. R., S4.101
Hurd, H., S4.150
Hussey, R., S4.111
Hussey, R. S., S4.107
Hutchins, J. T., S6.13
Huyen, B., S4.122
HVX. *See Hosta virus X*
Hyaloperonospora spp.
H. arabidopsidis, on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, sublethal UV irradiation and host resistance, S4.81
H. camelinae, on *Camelina sativa*, in Washington state, S4.8
Hyatt, L., S1.2
Hybridization
and evolution of *Neotyphodium* spp. on grasses, S4.160
Phytophthora pathogens and, S4.160
Verticillium longisporum host range and, S4.160
Hydrangea macrophylla, *Cercospora hydrangeae* on, light density and host resistance, S4.70
Hydraulic conductance, resistance to *Xylella fastidiosa* on blueberry and, S4.54
Hydrogen cyanide, from *Pseudomonas* sp. LBUM300, control of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato and, 967
Hydrogen peroxide, up-regulation of antioxidants in tobacco by and suppression of necrotic disease symptoms, 848
Hydroponic culture, of cilantro, *Pythium dissotocum* and, S6.5
Hyon, G.-S., 674
Hyparrhenia rufa (Jaragua grass, horsetail), pathogenic fungi for control of, S6.5
Hypersensitive response (HR)
Potato virus Y strain from Syria inducing, S4.23
Tomato bushy stunt virus in *Nicotiana* spp. and, S4.5
Xanthomonas citri subsp. *citri* and *Xanthomonas fuscans* pv. *aurantifolii*, comparison between *avrGf1* and *avrGf2* which elicit hypersensitive reactions in, S4.45

Ichimura, K., 741
ICRISAT, evaluation of varieties for resistance to foliar peanut diseases in Haiti, S2.4
Idris, A. M., S4.51, S4.56
Iftikhar, R., S4.65
Ignatov, A., S4.57, S4.64
Iizuka, K., S4.141
Ilarviruses, of *Prunus* spp., 1108
ILT1. *See Inga laurina* trypsin inhibitor (ILT1)
Ilut, D., S4.162
Image analysis, *Xanthomonas campestris* on common bean, studies of quantitative disease resistance and, 434
Immunoassays
for detection of *Citrus psorosis virus*, S4.97
for *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on soybean, 1143, S4.128
Impatiens, *Plasmopara obducens* on, in Florida, S6.4
Imperata cylindrica (cogongrass), impact on root-feeding bark beetle populations associated with Southern Pine Decline, S2.1
Inácio, C. A., S4.111
Inclusion bodies, CHUP1 and *Cauliflower mosaic virus*, S4.6
Inderbitzin, P., S4.109, S4.160
Indicator plants, citrus certification programs and, S4.67
Induced systemic resistance (ISR)
in *Arabidopsis thaliana* against *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *undulosa*, 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol and, 390
of aspen to pathogens and wounding, S4.40
against *Fusarium circinatum* on Monterey pine, S4.116
in maize, S4.92
Infectious period, importance of, S4.38
Inga laurina trypsin inhibitor (ILT1), for control of *Diatraea saccharalis* and *Heliothis virescens*, S4.97
Inglis, D. A., S6.11
Ingram, D., S4.3
Ingram, T. W., S2.6
Innate immunity
AvrPiz-t suppresses host innate immunity by targeting the RING finger E3 ligases APIP6 and APIP10 in rice, S4.165
peptidoglycan and activation of, S4.35
perception and signalling induced by a bacterial microbe-associated molecular pattern (MAMP) in plants, S4.116
Inoculum production, time scales of, dynamics of epidemic and, 728
Inonotus obliquus, on birch, peroxidase localization in infected plant, S4.141
Inoue, K., S4.62
Inoue, Y., 674
Insecticides
for mealybugs on grape, S3.3
secondary dissemination of *Zucchini lethal chlorosis virus* and, S4.26
for *Tomato spotted wilt virus* in California, S4.122
Integrated pest management (IPM)
for cucumber downy mildew, S4.10
for tomato, farmer participatory approach and, S4.62
Interactome, predicted, for *Zea mays*, S4.84
Internal transcribed spacer. *See* ITS
Internet media, for disease detection and tracking, S4.161
Into, F., S6.3
Invasive species
Cryphonectria parasitica, invasion genetics of in Switzerland, 73
engaging researchers, county faculty, and K-12 teachers in education about, S4.54
Iodomethane, for control of *Armillaria mellea* on cherry and peach, S6.10
Ioos, R., 47, 908
Iorizzo, M., S4.15
Iott, M., S4.57
Iott, M. C., S4.31
*i*PhyClassifier II, for phytoplasma identification and classification, S4.143
IPI-O, *Phytophthora infestans* on potato and, S4.22
Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)
Clostridium sp. on, flooding and, S4.28
Fusarium solani on, infection prior to harvest, S2.2
Macrophomina phaseolina on, infection prior to harvest, S2.2
potyviruses in, role of virus titer and aphid species population abundance in spread of, S4.138
Rhizopus stolonifer on, hot-water baths for treatment of, S2.10
Sweetpotato feathery mottle virus in, host plant, aphid species and virus infection status, S2.11
Ipomoea setosa, *Sweet potato virus G* in, S4.130
IR-4 Ornamental Horticulture Research Program, update on 2010-2011 research in, S1.6
Iraki, N., 23
Irey, M. S., S4.73, S4.161
Iris yellow spot virus (IYSV)
analysis of N-gene sequences, in United States, S4.65
in onion
onion thrips and seasonal dynamics, S4.8
overwintering onion thrips as source of, S4.117
synergistic interaction with *Tomato spotted wilt virus*, S6.8
in vitro interaction studies using bimolecular fluorescence, S4.121
Ironwood. *See Casuarina equisetifolia*
Irrigation regimes
of coffee, rust and brown eye spot and, S4.27, S4.28
Geotrichum candidum on tomato and, S4.39
Irrigation water
characterizing oomycetes in irrigation ponds associated with vegetable production in southern Georgia, S4.90
isolation of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium* species from different depths of sediments in a runoff water sedimentation pond, S4.140
oomycete and bacterial pathogens in, in New York, S4.60
Phytophthora spp. in
risks to ornamental nursery plants and, S4.73
stream baiting for, S2.1, S4.94
recycled, influence of *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *P. irregulare*, and *P. cryptoirregulare* on the bacterial community in, S1.2
validation of water quality fluctuation patterns in runoff water containment basins of eastern and central Virginia, S4.55
Isakeit, T., S4.57, S6.2
Isard, S., S4.86
Isaria fumosorosea, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, S4.12
Ishiga, Y., S4.123, S4.157
Ishiguri, F., S4.141
Ishikawa, F. H., 490
Ishimaru, C. A., S4.75
Islam, K. T., S4.57
Islam, M., S6.3
Islam, M. S., S4.71
Isoflavonoid compounds, alfalfa disease resistance and, S4.105
Isothermal amplification methods. *See also* Loop-mediated isothermal amplification procedure, overview of, S4.156
ITS (internal transcribed spacer), of *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, variability of, S4.103
ITS 2 region, of *Peronosclerospora* spp. on sugarcane, S4.73
Ivors, K., 652, S4.14, S4.72, S4.73
Ivy, ground. *See Glechoma hederacea*
IYSV. *See Iris yellow spot virus*
Izumi, Y., 741

Jack, A. L. H., 478
Jackson, A. O., S4.69
Jackson, C., S4.104
Jackson, K., S4.17
Jackson, T., S5.2
Jackson-Ziems, T. A., S5.6
Jackwood, R., 306
Jacobs, J., S2.6, S4.57, S4.102
Jacobs, J. L., S4.131, S4.132, S5.8

Jacobs, J. M., S4.151
Jaime, R., S4.58
Jalan, N., S4.58
Jalapeño pepper. *See Capsicum annuum*
Jama, A. N., S4.126
James, M. M., S4.58
James, T. Y., S4.162
Jang, C., S4.58, S4.69, S4.85
Janisieswicz, W. J., S4.127
Janisiewicz, W. J., S4.43, S4.58, S4.92
Jansky, S. H., 214, S4.148
Japanese andromeda. *See Pieris japonica*
Japanese birch. *See Betula platyphylla* var. *japonica*
Japanese knotweed. *See Fallopia japonica*
Jaragua grass. *See Hyparrhenia rufa*
Jardine, D., S4.102, S5.8
Jardini, T. M., S4.103
Jatropha yellow mosaic virus (JYMV), in Dominican Republic, S4.79
Jecmen, A. C., S2.6
Jeffers, S., S4.125
Jensen, S., S1.4
Jeon, H., S4.144
Jeon, Y., S4.59
Jepson, P., S6.13
JGMV. *See Johnsongrass mosaic virus*
Ji, P., S4.30, S4.90
Jia, H., S4.146
Jia, M. H., 700
Jia, Y., 700, S4.59, S4.130
Jiang, H., S4.102
Jiang, N., 779
Jibilian, G., S4.107
Jiménez, P., S4.18, S4.112, S4.117
Jimenez-Gasco, M., S4.29
Jimenez-Gasco, M. M., S4.7
Jin, X., S4.68
Jin, Y., S4.145
Jing, L., S4.86
Jo, Y., S6.1, S6.2, S6.4
Johal, G. S., S4.102
Johnson, C., S4.134, S4.165
Johnson, D. A., S4.32, S6.8, S6.9
Johnson, E., S4.59
Johnson, K. L., S4.59
Johnson, W., S4.87
Johnson-Brousseau, S. A., S4.59, S4.60, S4.90, S4.103
Johnsongrass mosaic virus (JGMV), in maize, resistance conferred by *Wsm* loci to, S4.114
Jomantiene, R., S4.29
Jones, J., S2.3, S4.49, S4.89
Jones, J. B., 924, S4.45, S4.55, S4.94, S4.101, S4.108, S4.148
Jones, L. A., S4.60
Jones, M. W., S4.114
Jones, T. J., S3.3, S4.60
Jones, W., S2.9
Jonkers, W., S4.11, S4.48
Jordan, D. L., S2.4
Jordan, R. L., S4.49, S4.155
Jordan, S., S5.3
Jordan, S. A., S4.44, S4.133
Joshua, J. O., S4.60
Juglans spp.
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens on
    in California, S4.76
    identification of sources of resistance in germplasm, S4.78
  J. cinerea (butternut), *Ophiognomonia clavigignenti-juglandacearum* on
    effect on genetic diversity of regenerating populations, S4.13
    inhibition in vitro by fungi associated with butternut, Japanese walnut, and hybrid butternut, S4.57
  J. nigra (black walnut)
    Geosmithia morbida on: comparison of two isolation methods for, S4.128; genetic diversity in southeastern U.S., S4.49
    thousand cankers disease on, progression in Tennessee in 2010-2011, S3.3
  J. regia (walnut), *Cherry leaf roll virus* in, in California, S4.74
  thousand cankers disease on
    distribution and impact in western U.S., S4.158
    pathologist's perspective on in eastern U.S., S4.158
    as recently emerging disease in eastern U.S., S4.159
Julia, J., S6.2
Julian, J., S4.155
Jumpponen, A., S4.45, S4.46
Jung, G., S1.4, S4.56, S4.63, S4.105
Jungman, M. P., S4.57
Jurado-Bello, J., 974
Jurgens, A. G., S4.60
Jurick, W. M., S4.43, S4.58, S4.92, S4.127
Justino, F. B., S4.101
Juszczak, S., S4.47
Juzwik, J., S4.111
JYMV. *See Jatropha yellow mosaic virus*

Kaewan, S., S4.59
Kajihara, H., S4.85
Kale, S. D., S4.165
Kalia, B., S4.61
Kalih, R., 128
Kamei, E., 741
Kaminski, J., S4.56
Kaminski, J. E., S4.8, S4.111
Kamitakahara, H., S4.141
Kammeijer, K. E., S4.26
Kandel, Y. R., S4.61, S5.5
Kandouh, B., S4.61
Kang, H., 779, S4.75
Kang, S., S4.12, S4.64, S4.162, S4.166
Kano, Y., S4.23
Kantartzi, S. K., S4.138
Kanuya, E., S4.61
Karasev, A., S4.23, S4.51, S4.62, S4.101
Karasev, A. V., S4.23, S4.61, S4.93, S4.149, S6.9
Karen, K., S2.11
Karki, H., S2.5
Karki, H. S., S2.6, S2.8, S4.62
Karlov, A., S4.64
Karlov, G., S4.64
Karssen, G., 1153
Kashefi, J. N., S3.1
Kasinathan, H., S4.46
Kassen, A., S4.148
Kasson, M. T., S4.8, S4.62
Kasuga, T., S4.100
Kasugamycin
  for *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars on sweet cherry, S4.2
  for *Xanthomonas* spp. on tomato, S4.129
Kasun, G., S4.39, S6.13
Katagiri, F., S4.42
Katawczik, M., S4.122
Kaur, I., S2.5
Kaushik, N., S4.62
Kawaguchi, A., S4.62
Kawara, T., S4.85
Kawasaki, T., 244, 469
Kawchuk, L. M., S4.62
Kayim, M., S4.97
Keinath, A., S4.49
Keinath, A. P., S4.153
Keller, K. E., S4.119
Kelley, J., S4.3, S4.81
Kemerait, R., S2.6
Kemerait, R. C., S2.4
Kenaley, S., S1.4
Kenerley, C. M., S6.3
Kennedy, B., S4.103
Kennelly, M., S4.46, S4.86
Kentucky bluegrass. *See Poa pratensis*
Kenyon, L., S4.122
Keremane, M., S4.63, S4.97
Kerns, J., S4.100, S4.111
Kessler, D., S4.63
Khalil, M. S., S4.120
Khan, M., S4.63
Khan, M. F. R., S5.6, S5.7
Khang, C., S4.165
Khokhani, D., S4.63
Kichler, J., S2.6
Kim, D., S4.76
Kim, H., S4.58, S4.85
Kim, J., S2.4, S2.5, S4.41, S4.63
Kim, K., S4.63
Kim, K. S., 147
Kim, M., S4.63, S4.102
Kim, S., S4.64
Kim, W., S4.64
Kim, Y., S4.58, S4.142
Kim, Y. K., 315, S4.18
Kinard, G., S4.71
Kinkel, L. L., S4.6
Király, L., 848
Király, Z., 848
Kirk, W., S4.33, S4.135
Kirkpatrick, B., S4.39, S6.11, S6.13
Kirkpatrick, T., S2.5
Kiss, L., 707
Kistler, C. H., S4.48
Kistler, H., S4.11
Kistler, H. C., S4.146
Kitajima, E. W., S2.7
Kiwifruit. *See Actinidia* spp.
Klessig, D. F., S4.75, S4.119
Kloepper, J. W., S4.144
Klopfenstein, N., S4.102
Klopfenstein, N. B., S4.63
Klosterman, S. J., 443
Kluepfel, D., S4.10
Kluepfel, D. A., 195, S4.16, S4.76, S4.78, S4.106, S6.9
Knudsen, G. R., S4.64
Knuteson, D. L., 519
Kobayashi, D., S4.11, S4.90, S4.105
Koch, K., S5.9
Kocide, for management of *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on olive, S4.39
Koebnik, R., 957
Koenig, S., S4.10, S4.64
Koenig, S. M., S5.6
Koffler, B. E., 662
Kogenaru, S., S4.64
Koike, S., S4.26, S6.10
Koike, S. T., 331, 443, S4.48, S4.103
Kolarik, M., S4.159
Kolkman, J. M., 1016
Komorowska-Jedrys, J., S1.2
Kon, T., S4.79
Koné, D., 733
Kong, H. S., 575
Kopsell, D. A., S4.11
Kornev, K., S4.64
Korzun, V., 560
Kosta, K. L., S4.59, S4.60, S4.90
Kota, R., S4.42
Koundal, V., S4.65
Kousik, C., S4.133
Kousik, C. S., S4.65, S4.133
Kousik, S., S4.122
Kovács, G. M., 707
Kovalsky Paris, P., S4.146
Krause, C. R., S4.144
Krebs, S., S4.65
Kreiser, B. R., S2.8
Kreitner, M. M., S4.163
Krenz, B., S4.65
Kriss, A. B., 55, 867, S4.65
Kroon, L. P. N. M., 348
Krueger, W. H., S4.39

Kruger, E. L., 656
Kruger, G. R., S5.6
Krugner, R., S4.8
Kuar, K., S2.6
Kubota, R., S4.121
Kudzu. *See Pueraria lobata*
Kuehne, S. A., 575
Kumar, D., S4.58, S4.138
Kumar, N., S4.66
Kump, K., 1016
Kumquat. *See Citrus japonica*
Künstler, A., 848
Kunta, M., S4.66, S4.110
Kurle, J., S5.1
Kurle, J. E., S5.1
Kurowski, C., S4.115
Kusaba, M., 674
Kuykendall, L. D., S3.3
Kwak, H., S4.63
Kwan, G., S4.66

Laccaria bicolor, ectomycorrhiza on conifer seedlings colonized by dark septate endophytes and, S4.98
Laccase, *Botryosphaeria* spp. growth and phenolics and, S4.113
Lacey, L., S4.14
LaCrosse virus (LACV), *Aedes triseriatus* mosquito mating behavior and, S4.149
Lactuca sativa (lettuce)
  diseases observed in high tunnel and open field organic production, S6.11
  Lettuce necrotic stunt virus and *Tomato bushy stunt virus* in, environmental factors and disease development, S4.136
  Plectosporium tabacinum on, S4.125
  Verticillium dahliae on, sources of, 1071
  Verticillium wilt in, S6.12
LACV. *See LaCrosse virus*
Lafferty, J., S4.107
LaFountain, J. P., S4.2
Lagacé, M., S1.8
Lagopodi, A. L., S3.1
Lagos, L. E., S4.80
Lagrangian stochastic models, of spore trajectories within plant canopy turbulence, 1026
Laha, G. S., 222
Lakshman, D. K., 575, S3.4, S4.66, S4.85, S4.100
Lalancette, N., 421, S1.4
Lambert, D., S4.90
Lambert, K. N., S4.11
Lamiaceae essential oils, for control of *Botrytis cinerea* and *Penicillium expansum* on apple, S4.112
Lamondia, J. A., S1.4, S4.66
Lamour, K., S2.5, S2.9, S4.109
LAMP. *See* Loop-mediated isothermal amplification procedure
Lance nematode. *See Hoplolaimus* sp.
Land management practices, tomato crop health and, 597
Landeweert, R., 140
Landi, L., 290
Landschoot, P., S4.56
Laney, A. G., 1182, S2.7
Langdon, D. H., S4.121
Lange, H. W., S4.66
Langemeier, C. B., S5.6
Langham, M. A., S5.2
Langston, D., S4.33
Langston, D. B., S2.7
Lanteigne, C., 967
Laodelphax striatellus, inoculation of *Rice black-streaked dwarf virus* in maize and, S4.80
Lapato, D., S4.46
Laremore, T. N., S4.110
Larkin, R. P., S4.20, S4.67
Larson, E., S4.3
Lartey, R. T., S4.67
Latent class analysis, for assessment of assays for *Squash vein yellowing virus* in cucurbits, S4.122
Latent period, importance of, S4.38
Latoni-Brailowsky, E. I., S4.108, S6.3, S6.6
Latorre, B. A., S4.29, S4.34, S4.100
Laughlin, D. A., S6.3
Lawrence, A., S4.2
Lawrence, C., S5.5
Lawson, L. H., S4.64
Lazarus, C., S4.100
Le Maguet, J., 717
Le Strange, M., S4.122, S6.7
Leach, J., S4.127
Leach, J. E., 948
Leadbetter, C., S1.2
Leadbetter, C. W., S1.4
Leaf area index, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on soybean and, S4.82
Leaf miners. *See Coelaenomenodera minuta*
Leafhoppers, detection of phytoplasmas in, in Colombia, S4.41
Leandro, L. F., S4.1, S4.30, S4.118
Lear, M., S3.2
Leatherleaf fern. *See Rumohra adiantiformis*
Lebeau, A., 733
Lebeis, A., S4.47
Lebsky, V., S6.5
Lee, H., S4.59
Lee, I., S3.2, S4.8, S4.29, S4.143
Lee, J., 547
Lee, K., S4.81
Lee, L., S4.163
Lee, M., S4.67, S4.139
Lee, M. W., 32
Lee, R. F., S4.63, S4.67, S4.97, S4.131
Lee, S., S4.59, S4.63, S5.5, S5.6
Lee, S. A., S4.67
Lee, Y., S4.59
Lefebvre, V., S2.5
Legler, S., S4.68
Legler, S. E., 707
Legumes. *See also Specific species*
  begomoviruses in, molecular identification in southeast Asia, S4.122
  Fusarium spp. on, evaluating seed treatments for control of, S4.52
Lehman, B., S4.67
Leifsonia xyli, on sugarcane, methods of DNA extraction for, S4.124
Leisner, S., S4.6
Lemaire, O., 717
Lemmens, M., S4.146
Lemon. *See Citrus jambhiri*; *Citrus limon*
Lenardon, S., S4.51
Leng, Y., S4.68, S4.143, S5.9
Lens culinaris (lentil), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, transcriptome analysis using RNA sequencing, S4.95
Leon, G. A., S4.24, S4.103
Leonardo, L., S4.112
Leptographium spp., on *Pinus* spp., variation in family resistance to, S2.9
Leptosphaeria spp.
  on canola, diagnostic assay for, S4.12
  L. coniothyrium, on blackberry, effect of early floricane removal and fungicides on, S3.4
  L. maculans
    on canola: in seed and dockage, S4.38; timing of inoculation and, S4.28
    on oilseed rape, wide hybridization for resistance transfer into, S4.136
Leslie, C., S4.10
Leslie, J. F., S4.120
Lesniak, K. E., S4.68
Lettuce. *See Lactuca sativa*
Lettuce necrotic stunt virus (LNSV), in lettuce, environmental factors and disease development, S4.136
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, on sugar beet, influence of tillage systems on, S4.115
Leveau, J. H., S4.74, S4.139
Leveillula taurica, on tomato, in central California, S6.7
Levesque, C., S1.5, S4.101, S4.113
Lévesque, C. A., S4.22, S4.34, S4.167
Levi, A., S4.119, S4.133
Levy, J., 899, S4.141
Levy, J. G., S6.4
Levy, L., S4.15, S4.24, S4.97, S4.103, S4.156
Lewandowski, D. J., 1176
Lewis, C. T., S4.22
Lewis, R., S4.107
Lewis Ivey, M. L., S4.166, S5.7
Li, D., S4.69
Li, J., S4.69
Li, J. Z., S4.69
Li, J.-L., 1045
Li, K., 267
Li, M., 692, S4.58, S4.69, S4.85
Li, Q., S4.69, S4.70
Li, Q. J., S4.69, S4.70
Li, R., S4.70, S4.71, S4.130
Li, S., S4.68
Li, W., S4.66, S4.70, S4.123, S4.144
Li, W. H., 267
Li, X., 692, 937, S1.8, S2.7, S4.38, S4.68, S4.142
Li, Y., S1.5, S4.69, S4.70
Liberator, K. L., S4.70
Liberti, D., 506
Liebman, M., S4.1
Liess, L., S6.12
Lightle, D., 547
Lignin
  alfalfa disease resistance and, S4.123
  Plasmodiophora brassica progression from cortical to stele cells and, S4.29
Lim, H., S4.58, S4.69, S4.85
Lim, S., S1.5
Lima, M. F., S4.71
Lima bean. *See Phaseolus lunatus*
Limestone amendment, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *spinaciae* on spinach and, S4.43
Lin, B., S3.4
Lin, F., S4.142
Lin, H., S4.71, S6.3
Lin, J., S5.6
Lin, L., S4.71
Lincoln Nucleic-acid Kit (LiNK), for rapid extraction of plant pathogen DNA, S4.15
Lindeberg, M., S4.2, S4.165
Lindow, S. E., 1045
Ling, K., S4.70, S4.71
Ling, K. S., S4.133
Links, M., S4.113
Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)
  plant innate immunity and, S4.116
  Xanthomonas citri subsp. *citri* on citrus and, *nlxA* gene and production of, S4.140
  Xylella fastidiosa on grape and, S4.147
Little, C. R., S4.91
Liu, B., S4.72
Liu, C., 252, 692, 841
Liu, C. J., 1064
Liu, E., 779
Liu, F., 252, 841
Liu, G., S4.144
Liu, H., S4.21, S4.144
Liu, J., 779, S6.10
Liu, P., S4.119
Liu, Q., S4.72
Liu, S.-Y., 948
Liu, W., S4.130
Liu, X., 692, 779, S4.21
Liu, X. L., S2.2
Liu, Y., 779, S2.7, S4.139, S5.6
Liu, Z., S2.3, S2.7, S4.15, S4.22, S4.71, S4.72, S4.97, S4.108, S4.131, S4.142, S4.156
Liu, Z. H., 498, 539
Live oak. *See Quercus agrifolia*
LNSV. *See Lettuce necrotic stunt virus*

Loblolly pine. *See Pinus taeda*
Locke, J. C., S4.144
Lockhart, B., S4.82
Loconsole, G., 1168
Logrieco, A., S4.120
Lolium spp. (ryegrass), *Magnaporthe oryzae* on
GFP-tagged, S4.69
Magnaporthe oryzae on, effects of relative humidity on infection, conidia production, and mycelial colonization, S1.5
silicon-induced resistance in, S4.96
Lombard, K., S4.84
Lommel, S. A., S4.119
London rocket. *See Sisymbrium irio*
Lookabaugh, E., S4.72
Loop-mediated isothermal amplification procedure (LAMP)
for *Bean pod mottle virus*, S4.20
for *Candidatus* Liberibacter solanacearum on potato and psyllids, 899
for *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato, S4.141
for *High plains virus*, S4.6
for *Rhizoctonia* spp., S4.91
Lopez, G., S4.112
Lopez, P., S6.4
Lopez-Ochoa, L. A., S4.83
Los, L., S1.3
Lotrakul, P., S4.105
Lourenço, S. d., S4.25
Louws, F., S3.2, S4.72
Louws, F. J., S4.31, S4.57, S4.153
Lovelock, D., S4.72
Loyd, A., S4.73
LPS. *See* Lipopolysaccharide
Lu, J., 1094
Lu, S., S2.7, S4.33, S4.73, S4.139
Lu, X., S4.65
Lu, X. H., S4.102
Lu, Y., S4.80
Luck, J., 1034
Luckert, D., 683
Lujan, M., S4.89
Lujan, P. A., S4.73, S6.10
Luke, E., S6.13
Luo, M., S4.40
Luo, W., S4.73
Lupien, S., S4.125
Lupinus spp. (lupin), *Colletotrichum acutatum* on, assessing disease symptoms in Andes, S4.37
Lurvey, E., S1.6
Luster, D., S4.64
Luster, D. G., S4.73
Lutz, L., S4.6
Lydon, J., 575
Lympus, K., S4.96
Lynn, N., S4.74
Lysobacter enzymogenes, for control of *Cryphonectria parasitica*, type IV pilus and, S4.90

Ma, L., S4.11, S4.48, S4.104
Ma, L. M., S4.30, S4.44
Ma, W., S4.74, S4.158
Ma, X, S5.7
MAB. *See* Marker-assisted breeding
Maccree, M. M., S4.76
MacDonald, B., S4.96
MacDonald, J. D., S4.95, S6.12
MacDonald, W. L., S3.4
MacFarlane, S., S4.120
MacGuidwin, A., S4.26, S4.45
MacGuidwin, A. E., 519
Machado, F., S4.32
MacKasmiel, L., S4.74
Macknicki, C. J., S4.100
MacPhail, A., S4.62
Macroarrays, for detection of onion bulb rot pathogens, S4.125
Macrophomina phaseolina
on flowering dogwood, bacterial biocontrol agents for control of, S4.74
on green gram, synergistic effects of arbuscular mycorrhiza, *Glomus constrictum*, nitrogen fixing bacteria *Rhizobium* sp. and, S4.85
impact of temperature on growth and development of, S5.9
on soybean, effect of environment and genotype on, S2.3
on strawberry, control of, S4.80
on sugar beet, S4.115
on sweet potato, infection prior to harvest, S2.2
Madden, L. V., 55, 867, S4.5, S4.28, S4.65, S4.105, S4.135, S5.8
Madeira, N. R., S4.71
Maeda, M., S4.85
Maffia, L. A., S4.82, S4.112
Magarey, R., S5.3
Magarey, R. D., S4.27
Magculia, N. F., S4.74
Magnaporthe spp.
comparative genomic analysis of using DSYND, S4.104
M. grisea, on triticale, pathogenic, mating type, and population structure of, S4.124
M. oryzae
on barley: MoHyr1 and MoyAP1, reactive oxygen species and, S4.55; novel locus *Rmo2* conditioning resistance to host-specific subgroups, 674
characterization of proteome during appressorium formation, S4.41
Hsp104 and pathogenicity and gene regulation in, S3.4
identification of blast resistance genes for management of, S4.130
natural variation and evolution of avirulence genes in, S4.59
polyubiquitin and growth, development and pathogenicity of, S4.87
on rice: disease reactions of IRRI near-isogenic rice to U.S. isolates, S4.37; effector proteins and delivery into living cells, S4.165; lanjingyeshengdao cultivar, mapping resistance genes of, 779; identification of *Pib* gene in National Small Grains Collection and, 700; methods for identifying and quantifying partial resistance, S4.135; nep1-like fungal toxin targets a conserved ubiquitin-like protein and necrotic cell death, S4.131; *Pik-h* and resistance, S4.142; resistance inducers and, S4.126
on ryegrass: effects of relative humidity on infection, conidia production, and mycelial colonization, S1.5; GFP-tagged, S4.69; silicon-induced resistance in, S4.96
searching for the sensor of reactive oxygen species in, S3.2
on wheat: as emerging threat, S5.3; probability of introduction into United States, S4.27
Magnetic capture hybridization, and real-time PCR for *Agrobacterium vitis* on grape, S4.59
Maguire, I., S6.4
Mahaffee, W. F., S4.91, S6.8
Mahanil, S., 83
Maharaj, N. N., S4.74
Mahovic, M., S4.9
Mahuku, G., S6.6
Maier, R., 662
Maize. *See Zea mays*
Maize chlorotic mottle virus (MCMV), in corn, development of infectious clones for, S4.18
Maize dwarf mosaic virus (MDMV), real-time PCR for, S4.89
Maize fine streak virus (MFSV), molecular mechanisms of replication and infection, S4.25
Maize rayado fino virus (MRFV)
in maize, novel sources of resistance to, S5.10
in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, selective RNA packaging of, S4.85
Makarov, A., S4.57
Maketon, C., S6.10
Malapi-Wight, M., S6.1
Maldonado, A., S4.75
Malik, N., S4.110
Mallowa, S., S4.75
Mallowa, S. O., S4.142, S5.7
Malmstrom, C. M., S4.157
Malpica-Gutierrez, A. M., S4.110
Malus domestica (apple)
Alternaria spp. on
A. alternata on: dynamics of growth regulators during infection by, S4.21; effect of host physiology on, 769
in Australia, S4.51
in Italy, comparison with *A. mali* and other AM-toxin producing strains, 1130
Botryosphaeria dothidea on, S4.127
Botrytis cinerea on
endogenous ethylene biosynthesis and resistance to, *135*
Lamiaceae essential oils for control of, S4.112
molecular characterization of pyraclostrobin resistance and structural diversity of the cytochrome *b* gene in, 315
Brassicaceae seed meal for control of apple replant disease, S4.77
Colletotrichum spp. on
C. acutatum on: factors involved in outbreaks, S5.6; virulence and genotypic diversity of strains from New Hampshire, S4.91
C. gloeosporioides on, factors involved in outbreaks, S5.6
in Indiana, S4.64
Erwinia amylovora on
acyl carrier protein and virulence, S4.67
streptomycin-resistant, S4.60
Neonectria galligena on, climatic rule and fuzzy sets to model geographic distribution of climatic risk for, 147
Penicillium spp. on
P. expansum on: bin-top sprays for controlling, S1.7; Lamiaceae essential oils for control of, S4.112; organic chlorine for control of, S4.125; pyrimethanil resistance in, S4.18
new species on stored fruit, S4.92
sensitivity of isolates from decayed fruit to postharvest fungicides, S4.43
Phacidiopycnis washingtonensis and *Sphaeropsis pyriputrescens* on, PCR assays for, S4.109
plastoquinone partitioning in chloroplast and disease resistance in, S4.110
Pseudomonas viridiflava on, detection using specific designed primers, S4.117
Venturia inaequalis on, real-time PCR for detection and quantification of trifloxystrobin-resistant strain, S4.128
Malvick, D., S4.112, S5.8
Malvick, D. K., S4.75, S4.102
Mangifera indica (mango)
Colletotrichum spp. on, in Colombia, S4.18
fungi isolated from diseased inflorescences of, in Puerto Rico, S4.108
Mango. *See Mangifera indica*
Mangravita-Novo, A., 185
Mani, K. K., S4.75
Manjunath, K., S4.67
Mann, H., S4.15
Mannosyltransferase, characterization of in *Fusarium graminearum*, S4.95
Manosalva, P. M., S4.75
Mansfield, M., S4.92
Mansfield, M. A., S1.7
Manulis-Sasson, S., 23, S4.20
Maoka, T., S4.23

Marafivirus, identification of new from buttercup, S4.2
Marasas, C., S4.76
Marçais, B., 47
Marcel, T. C., 1086
Marek, L. F., S4.12
Marek, S., S4.39
Marek, S. M., S4.24, S4.89
Marella, H., S5.9
Margenthaler, E., S4.2
Margosan, D. A., 83
Marin, P., S4.27
Markell, S., S4.42, S4.102, S5.8
Marker-assisted selection (MAS)
  for disease resistance in wheat and barley, 560
  for resistance of rice against *Magnaporthe oryzae*, 700
Marois, J. J., 794, S2.11, S4.113, S4.114, S4.163
Maroof, S., S4.77
Maroon-Lango, C. J., S4.76
Marra, R. E., S1.5, S4.26
Marrone, P. G., S4.119
Marroquin-Guzman, M. R., S6.4
Marsden, C., S4.78
Marsh crab, purple. *See Sesarma reticulatum*.
Marshall, J. M., S6.7
Marthe, F., S4.136
Martin, A., S5.1
Martin, D., S3.2
Martin, F. N., 229, 331, S4.76
Martin, R., S2.11
Martin, R. R., 547, S4.96, S4.119
Martínez, E., S6.4
Martinez-Espinoza, A. D., S4.76
Martinez-Gonzalez, C. R., S4.110
Martinez-Uribe, O. A., S4.76
Martins, E. C., S4.138
Martins, S. C. V., 892
Martinuz, A., 260
Marutani-Hert, M., S4.76
Maruthachalam, K., 443, 1071, S4.48, S4.77, S4.109
Mass spectrometry, for virus-vector interface, S4.164
Masunaka, A., 741
Masuya, H., S1.6
Mating type loci
  biological control of *Aspergillus flavus* on corn and, S4.28
  genetic analysis of *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* populations and, S4.95
Matthews, B. F., S4.77
Matthiesen, R., S4.1, S4.77
Mattupalli, C., S4.77
Matveeva, E. M., 620
Mauch-Mani, B., S4.92
Maul, J. E., S3.4, S4.100
Mavrodi, D., S4.141
Mavrodi, D. V., 403
Mavrodi, O., S4.141
Mavrodieva, V., S4.108
Maximova, S. N., S4.110
May, M., S4.115
Mayer, R. T., S6.2
Mayorquin, J., S4.123
Mazzaglia, A., 827
Mazzola, M., S4.77, S4.109
Mbofung, G. C., S4.1
McAninch, G., S4.89
McAvoy, T., S4.78
McBeath, J. H., S4.69
McBride, S. A., S4.78
McCann, D. P., S3.4
McClean, A. E., 195, S4.76, S4.78, S6.9
McClean, P. E., 94
McClure, M., S4.86
McCluskey, K., S4.167
McCollum, G. G., S4.153
McConnell, M., S4.78
McCormick, S., S1.2, S4.146
McCreight, J. D., S4.136
McDaniel, R., S2.6
McDonald, B., S4.114
McDonald, B. A., S4.97
McDonald, G., S4.102
McDonald, M., S4.29, S4.46, S4.78, S4.108
McDuffee, D., S4.31
McFarland, K. A., 421, S1.4
McGrath, J., S5.5
McGrath, M. T., S1.5, S1.6, S4.78
McGuire, I. C., 478
McHale, L., S5.6
McInnes, B., S2.2
McIntyre, L., S5.9
McKay, A. H., 528
McKenna, L. F., S4.100
Mckenna, L. F., S3.4
McLaughlin, J., S1.2
Mclean, K., S4.120
McLeod, A., 204
McMahon, M. B., S4.73
McManus, P., S4.134
McManus, P. S., 656
McMillan, M., S4.133
McNally, R. R., S4.79, S4.142
Mcnally, R. R., S5.7
McNellis, T., S4.67, S4.110
McOwen, N., S4.143
McPherson, B. A., S5.3
McRoberts, N., S4.6, S4.7, S4.19, S4.24, S4.25, S4.99, S4.162, S4.163, S6.8, S6.13
McSpadden Gardener, B., S4.10
McSpadden Gardener, B. B., S4.115, S5.2, S5.8
McTaggart, A., S4.103
MCW-2, for root-knot nematodes on tomato and cucumber, S4.135
MDMV. *See Maize dwarf mosaic virus*
Meador, C. B., S4.31
Mealybugs
  ecology of, grapevine leafroll-associated viruses and, S6.13
  on grape, foliar insecticidal treatments for, S3.3
  statewide survey and management of its vector in Virginia, S4.60
  transmission of six ampeloviruses and two vitiviruses to grapevine by, 717
Medicago spp.
  M. sativa (alfalfa)
    isoflavenoid compounds and disease resistance in, S4.105
    lignin modification and tolerance to soilborne fungal pathogens in, S4.123
    Phoma medicaginis on: characterization of mutant forming hyaline pycnidia, S4.24; poly(A) RNA polymerase gene disruption and, S4.24
    Verticillium spp. on, diagnostic assay for, S4.12
  M. truncatula, *Tnt1* retrotransposon insertion lines, loss of abaxial leaf epicuticular wax in, S4.124
Medrano, E. G., S4.79
Meeker, J., S4.87
Mefenoxam, for *Phytophthora infestans*, sensitivity of recent strains in U.S., S4.84
Megen, H. van, 1153
Mehl, A., S4.19
Meksem, K., S4.138
Mekuria, T. A., S4.79
Melander, C., S4.70
Melanson, R., S2.5
Melanson, R. A., S2.8
Melcher, U., 166, S4.49, S4.58, S4.155
Melcher, U. K., S4.33, S4.114, S4.115
MeLCV. *See Merremia leaf curl virus*
Melgarejo, T. A., S4.79
Meliola sp., on native Fabaceae in Brazil, S4.111
Mellinger, H. C., S4.133
Melnick, R. L., S3.4
Meloidogyne spp. (root knot nematodes)
  on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, host gene silencing pathways and, S4.130
  M. arenaria, on eggplant, grafting for management of, S4.104
  M. enterolobii, on noni, Chinese eaglewood, and clove in China, S4.37
  M. fallax, primers specific to, amplification of *Meloidogyne minor* with, S4.86
  host gene silencing pathways and, S5.9
  M. incognita
    on cotton, nitrogen rate and Telone II treatment, S2.5
    grafting for management of, S4.153
    induction of resistance against, 260
    parasitism genes of, functional analysis in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, S4.111
    on soybean, recombinant inbred lines for resistance against, S4.138
  infection rate in tobacco expressing RNAi targeted to nematode parasitism gene and, S4.107
  M. javanica, on tomato and cucumber, optimizing use of MCW-2 for control of, S4.135
  M. kikuyensis, on sugarcane, morphology and molecular biology, S4.34
  on melon, grafting for management of, S4.119
  M. minor, amplification of with primers specific to *Meloidogyne fallax*, S4.86
  on potato, cultivar susceptibility, S4.61
  on tomato
    impact of divergent land management practices on crop health, 597
    management using resistant rootstocks, S4.78
Melon, root-knot nematodes on, grafting for management of, S4.119
Melzer, M., S4.131
Melzer, M. J., 122, S1.6
MeMV. *See Merremia mosaic virus*
Menasha, S. R., S1.6
Mendes, O., 635
Mendi, R. C., S4.106
Mengesha, B. G., S2.9
Mengiste, T. D., S2.9
Mentha spp. (min), *Verticillium dahliae* on disease development and, S6.9
  population biology of, S6.8
Mera, J., S4.10
Merremia leaf curl virus (MeLCV), in *Merremia* spp., in Puerto Rico, S4.51
Merremia mosaic virus (MeMV), in *Merremia* spp., in Puerto Rico, S4.51
Merremia spp., *Merremia leaf curl virus*, *Sweet potato leaf virus*, and *Merremia mosaic virus* in, S4.51
Mersha, Z., S4.79, S4.80
Mertely, J., S4.107
Mertely, J. C., S4.80
Mescher, M. C., S4.150
Mesquini, R. M., S4.80
Metabolomics
  for analysis of rhizosphere, S4.159
  for resistance in coast live oak to *Phytophthora ramorum*, S5.3
Metagenomics
  for analysis of rhizosphere, S4.159
  for complex microbial communities, S4.159
  in fungal community ecology, S4.159
  of fungal diversity associated with dogwood, S1.6
  for nonculturable oomycetes, S4.117
  use of for plant pathology research, S4.160
Metarhizium brunneum, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, S4.12
Metconazole, for *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, characterization of sensitivity in north central United States, S4.4
Methacrylate, protein localization in life stages combined with plant tissues and, 990
Methanol oxidase, *Moniliophthora perniciosa* on cacao and, S4.88
Methyl bromide
  alternatives to for strawberry, S4.86
  grafting as alternative to, S4.120

Mexican fruit fly. *See Anastrepha ludens*
Meyer, F. W., S1.7
Meyer, G. A., S4.125
Meyerpeter, M. B., S2.8
MFSV. *See Maize fine streak virus*
MgCYP51, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* resistance to DMI fungicides and, S4.41
Mian, R., S5.6
Miao, H., S4.80, S5.7
Michael, J. L., S3.2
Michaelian, M., S4.137
Michailides, T. J., S4.83
Michel, A., S4.25
Michler, C., S4.57
Microarrays
  for detection of fungal pathogens involved in young vine disease of grape, S4.124
  progress in development of universal for plant viruses, S4.49
  universal plant virus, development and validation of, S4.155
Microbe-associated molecular pattern (MAMP), *Xanthomonas campestris* on *Arabidopsis* and, S4.116
Microbe-associated molecular pattern (MAMP)-triggered immunity (MTI), VEGEVADERS game and, S4.2
Microdochium spp., on barley, prevalence and impact in U.K., S4.98
Micro-Raman spectroscopy, for characterization of biofumigated *Ralstonia solanacearum* cells, 105
Microsatellite markers
  for *Anisogramma anomala* on *Corya* spp., S1.4
  for *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, S2.3
  Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus genetic diversity and structure and, S6.3
  characterization of *Phytophthora infestans* lineages in U.S. and, S4.110
  for *Fusarium virguliforme* on soybean, S4.132
  genetic analysis of *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* populations and, S4.95
  for *Waitea circinata* var. *circinata* on turfgrasses, S1.6
Microscopy, for characterization of biofumigated *Ralstonia solanacearum* cells, 105
Microsequence analysis, of *Fusarium* spp., S4.39
Mideros, M., S4.117
Mideros, M. F., S4.80
Mideros, S. X., 787
Miedaner, T., 128, 560
Mila, A., S4.12, S4.122
Mile-a-minute. *See Persicaria perfoliata*
Miles, C., S6.11
Miles, L. A., S4.36
Miles, T. D., S4.36, S4.106, S4.150
Milgroom, M. G., 83, 997
Milkweed, green. *See Asclepias viridis*
Millas, P. A., S4.41, S4.81
Mille, S. A., S5.10
Miller, G. L., S4.8
Miller, N. A., S2.9, S4.109
Miller, S., S5.1
Miller, S. A., 177, S4.10, S4.153, S5.7
Miller, S. J., S1.6
Miller-Butler, M. A., S2.8, S4.111
Millett, B. P., S4.15
Milling, A., S4.56, S4.121, S4.151
Milus, E., S4.81
Min, B.-E., 166
Minerals, *Xylella fastidiosa* interactions with host plants and, S4.157
Minsavage, G., S4.45
Minsavage, G. V., S4.108, S4.148
Mint. *See Mentha* spp.
Mintoff, S. J., S4.81
Minzenmayer, R. R., S4.57
Mirik, M., S4.137
Mirjafary, N., S4.9
Miscanthus × *giganteus*
  diseases of in Mississippi, S4.45
  foliar lesions on, S2.5
  frequence of fungi associated with in 2011, S4.45
  Pithomyces chartarum on, screening for fungicide control and, S4.2
Mishra, B., 222
Mitchell, A. J., S5.9
Mitchell, P. J., S4.45
Mitchell, T., S4.39, S4.161, S5.3, S5.5
Mitchum, M. G., S4.107
Mitkowski, N., S4.45
Mitochondrial haplotype analysis, for differentiation of isolates of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, 229
Mitra, A., S5.4
Mitra, R. M., S4.151
Mixon, J., S4.14
Miyamoto, Y., 741
Miyao, E., S6.7
Miyao, E. M., S4.74
Mizubuti, E., S4.32
Mizubuti, E. S., S4.112
Mlotshwa, S., S4.165
MLST. *See* Multilocus sequence typing
Mo, T., S4.50
Mo, X., S4.80, S4.81
Mock, R., S4.71
Modeling
  aphid vector flights and *Potato virus Y* control, S4.148
  area under the disease progress stairs, 381
  effect of soybean rust on soybean yield using the CSM CROPGRO: Soybean, S4.101
  of eradicative and management strategies for pale cyst nematode on potato, S4.64
  of *Erysiphe necator* on grape, uncertainty and, S4.25
  Erysiphe necator on grape, S6.8
  of flush-to-flush transmission of huanglongbing, S4.23
  of fungicide resistance, concurrent, alternating, and mixture use of two high risk fungicides as resistance management strategy, S4.53
  of *Fusarium circinatum* on Monterey pine, S4.99
  of *Fusicladium carpophilum* on nectarine, sporulation of, relative humidity and temperature and, 421
  of geographic distribution of climatic risk for European canker on apple, 147
  information in multiscale epidemiological models, S4.161
  lagrangian stochastic models, of spore trajectories within plant canopy turbulence, 1026
  of longitudinal data, 1016
  of microbial communities, S4.160
  probability of introduction of *Magnaporthe oryzae* on wheat into U.S., S4.27
  rank regression for analyzing ordinal qualitative data for treatment comparison, 1064
  SkyBit 2011, reliability and accuracy of in Pennsylvania, S4.49
  sporulation of *Fusicladium carpophilum* on peach, S1.4
  sustainable grape pest management using weather data and disease risk models, S4.91
  time-dependent infectivity and flexible latent and infectious periods in compartmental models, 365
  of *Tomato spotted wilt virus* in tomato, S4.19
  wavelet analysis, for spatial and temporal analysis of epidemics, S4.65
Moersfelder, J., S4.78
Moktan, K., S1.1
Moldakimova, N. A., S4.81
Moleleki, L., S4.109
Molina-Gayosso, E., S4.110
Mollov, D., S4.82
Molnar, S. J., 683
Molnar, T., S1.2
Molnar, T. J., S1.4
Momol, M. T., 924
Mondal, S. N., S4.82
Monfort, S., S2.9
Monfort, W., S4.113
Monilinia spp.
  M. fructicola
    dual fungicide resistance in, fungicide-mediated transposition of genetic elements and, S4.21
    inhibitory effects of 2-aminoimidazole compounds on, S4.70
    on peach: fine-scale genetic structure of populations within tree canopies, S4.36; fruit surface chemistry and susceptibility to, S4.139; new mechanism of DMI fungicide resistance in, S2.2
    screening plum for resident bacteria with biocontrol activity against, S4.58
    sensitivity to sterol demethylation inhibitors and *CYP51* promoter insertion analysis, S4.68
  M. vaccinii-corymbosi, on blueberry
    population genetics in United States, S4.17
    propiconazole resistance and, S4.119
Moniliophthora spp.
  M. perniciosa, on cacao, secreted methanol oxidase and pectin metabolism, S4.88
  M. rore, on *Theobroma cacao*, S3.4
Monis, J., S4.82
Monitoring network, in Canada for microbial phytopathogens in air and rain samples, S4.22
Monteil, C. L., S4.160
Monterey pine. *See Pinus radiata*
Montoya, Y., S4.118
Moorman, G. W., S1.2
Mooyman, P., 1153
Moral, J., 974, 982
Morales, Z., S4.82
Moreira, A. S., S4.82
Moreira, E. N., S4.82
Moreira, W. R., 892
Moreno, A., 114
Moreno-Valenzuela, O. A., S4.83
Morgan, D. P., S4.83
Morgan, G. D., S4.57
Mori, S. R., S5.3
Morii, S., S4.125
Morillo, E., S4.94
Morin, E., 627
Morinda citrifolia (noni), *Meloidogyne enterolobii* on, in China, S4.37
Moriyama, H., S4.126
Morris, C. E., S4.160
Morris, J. G., S4.23
Morse, A., S5.9
Mortensen, L., S4.116
Mortz, E., 878
Mosch, M., S4.136
Mosquitoes
  LaCrosse virus and mating behavior of, S4.149
  molecular basis of vector competence, S4.149
Mostert, G., 204
Mota, S. F., 490
Motavalli, P., S4.45
Mott, D. A., S4.57
Mou, B., 443
Movement tubules, of *Cowpea mosaic virus*, S4.44
Moyer, M. M., S4.42, S4.83
MRFV. *See Maize rayado fino virus*
MSMA, for monitoring *Penicillium expansum*, S4.125
MTI. *See* Microbe-associated molecular pattern (MAMP)-triggered immunity
Muddiman, D. C., S4.41, S4.87
Mudge, J., S2.9, S4.109
Muehlbauer, G. J., S4.146
Al-Mughrabi, K. I., S1.5
Mukiyanova, G. S., S4.81
Multer, W. L., S4.57
Multilocus sequence typing (MLST), importance of, *Xylella fastidiosa* as example of, 456

Multiplex assays, for detection of citrus pathogens, S4.131
Multiplex real-time PCR
for Asian prunus viruses, *Plum bark necrosis stem pitting associated virus*, and *Peach latent mosaic viroid*, S4.71
for distinguishing among *Cherry leafroll virus*, *Grapevine fanleaf virus*, and *Tomato ringspot virus*, S4.20
for multiple seedborne spinach pathogens, S4.38
Multiscale epidemiological models, information in, S4.161
Multivariate mixed linear modeling, of longitudinal data, 1016
Munck, I. A., S4.84
Mundt, C. C., S4.161
Munkvold, G. P., S4.30
Munoz, A., S4.84
Munyaneza, J., S4.164
Muramoto, J., S4.77
Murolo, S., 290
Murphy, J. A., S1.3, S1.7
Murphy, J. F., S4.84, S4.127
Musa spp. (banana and plantain)
Banana bunchy top virus and *Cucumber mosaic virus* in, S4.87
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *cubense* on
genome sequence of tropical race 4 strain II5, S4.11
silicon and resistance to, 957, S4.40
Muskmelon. *See Cucumis melo*
Musson, G., S4.84
Mustard meal, for black root rot disease complex on strawberry, S4.72
Musungu, B. M., S4.84
Muthukumar, V., 166
Myclobutanil, for *Venturia inaequalis*, *CYP51A1* overexpression and resistance, S4.128
Mycosphaerella spp.
M. dearnessii, on white pine, S4.84
M. fijiensis, polyketide synthase gene clusters, phytotoxin production and, S4.86
M. graminicola, molecular mechanisms responsible for the decline in sensitivity to DMI fungicides in, S4.41
Mycotoxins. *See also Specific toxins*
Aspergillus flavus on coconut and, detection using ammonia treatment, S4.1
produced by *Aspergillus* section *Nigri* species, effect of drying methods on incidence, S4.89
production during infection of cereals, S4.146
synthesis by *Fusarium graminearum*, S4.146
Myers, J. R., S4.93, S6.9
Myers, K. L., S4.28, S4.84, S4.110
Myers, M. E., S4.47
Myriogenospora spp., on perennial grasses, S4.14
Myrta, A., 1108
Mysore, K. S., S4.123, S4.157
Myzus persicae (green peach aphid), GFP-tagged *Cucumber mosaic virus* expression in *Nicotiana benthamii* following transmission by, S4.65

Na, F., S4.123
Nachappa, P., 41
Naegele, R. P., S4.85
Nagy, L. G., 707
Nahar, M. S., S4.153
Naidu, R. A., S4.61
Nakaho, K., S4.85
Nakhla, M. K., S4.24, S4.66, S4.103
Nalanthamala vermoesenii, on palms, in California, S6.12
Nam, J., S4.58, S4.69, S4.85
NAM populations. *See* Nested Association Mapping (NAM) population
Nan, T., S4.11
NAPPFAST modeling system, for probability of introduction of *Magnaporthe oryzae* on wheat into U.S., S4.27
Nargi, F., S4.15
Narváez, D. F., 794
Narvaez, M., S6.2
Nascimento, K., S4.40
Nascimento, K. J. T., 957, 1121
Nash, T. D., 1079
Natilla, A., S4.85
National Clean Plant Network (NCPN)
diagnosing and cleaning up viruses in imported fruit tree nursery stock and, S4.154
industry's perspective on, S4.155
new threats to fruit tree industry and, S4.154
overview of, S4.154
Plum pox virus and, S4.154
quantifying economic benefits to tree fruit industry in Pacific Northwest, S4.155
National Plant Diagnostic Network (NPDN), expanded analysis of national repository, S6.13
National Plant Germplasm System (NPGS), overview of, S4.166
National Plant Protection Laboratory Accreditation Program (NPPLAP), citrus greening detection assay of, S4.108
Natraj Kumar, P., 222
Natsuaki, T., S4.23
Navabi, A., 434
Navarrete, F., S4.85
Navarrete, F. Navarrete, F., S2.10
Navi, S. S., S4.86
Navia Gine, P. A., S2.8
NE. *See* Necrotrophic effectors
Necrosis and ethylene-inducing peptide1 (Nep1)-like protein. *See* Nep1-like protein
Necrotrophic effectors (NE)
Stagonospora nodorum on, host gene interactions and, 94
from *Stagonospora nodorum* on wheat, host sensitivities and, 498
Nectarine. *See Prunus persica* var. *nucipersica*
Neeraja, C. N., 222
Neher, O. T., S4.115
Nelson, A., S4.113, S4.162
Nelson, B., S4.145, S5.8
Nelson, B. D., S4.4, S4.93, S4.102
Nelson, B. Jr., S4.145
Nelson, E. B., 478, 588
Nelson, M. E., S4.72, S4.137
Nelson, N. P., S4.161
Nelson, R. J., 787
Nelson, R. S., 166, S4.6, S4.156
Nematodes. *See also Specific species*
DNA sequence-based identification method for, S4.50
extraction of from corn, comparison of methods and root types, S5.2
immunocytochemical procedure for protein localization in life stages combined with plant tissues, 990
Neofusicoccum spp.
N. mediterraneum, on pomegranate, S4.83
N. parvum, on blueberry, influence of temperature on canker development, S4.34
Neonectria galligena, on apple, climatic rule and fuzzy sets to model geographic distribution of climatic risk for, 147
Neotyphodium spp., on grasses, hybridization and evolution of, S4.160
Neovossia horrida, on rice, field evaluation of fungicides for control of, S4.144
Nep1-like protein, *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice and, S4.131
Nephelium lappaceum (rambutan), *Gliocephalotrichum* spp. on
G. bulbilium on, persistence of, S6.6
scanning electron microscopic analysis of speciation in, S6.3
G. simplex on, persistence of, S6.6
Nerium oleander (oleander), *Xylella fastidiosa* on, real-time PCR for detection and quantification of, S4.48
Nested Association Mapping (NAM) population, screening for resistance to *Phytophthora sojae*, *Fusarium graminearum* and *Pythium irregulare* in, S5.9
Nester, S. E., 761, S4.13
Nettle caterpillar. *See Parassa vitidissima*
Network models, for understanding micropolis, S4.160
Neufeld, K., S4.86
Neurospora crassa, *ATR1* gene and cercosporin resistance in, S4.53
Neves, F. W., S4.82
Newcomb, M., S4.145
Newman, M., S4.35, S4.116
Next Generation Sequencing
for detection of *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* from metagenomic samples, S4.35
for detection of *Pythium ultimum from* metagenomic samples, S4.35
reference biological collections and, S4.167
Nezara viridula, transmission of *Pantoea agglomerans* by, S4.79
Nga, N. T. T., 674
N'Guessan, C. A., 733
Ngugi, H., S4.52
Ngugi, H. K., 272, S4.49, S4.67
Nguyen, K., S6.10
Niblack, T. L., S5.4
Nichols, R. L., S4.57
Nicolas, M. E., S4.125
Nicotiana spp. (tobacco)
ATR1 gene and cercosporin resistance in, S4.53
N. benthamiana
Euphorbia mosaic virus Yucatan Peninsula derived vector in, virus-induced gene silencing and, S4.83
Maize rayado fino virus in, selective RNA packaging of, S4.85
PSBO1 of, interaction with *Alternanthera mosaic virus*, S4.58
Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae* on, rapid microbioassay for discovery of antagonistic bacteria for, 267
Potato virus Y in, S1.4
Ralstonia solanacearum on
comparison with strains from vegetables, S4.122
effect of temperature on resistance, S4.12
Tomato bushy stunt virus in, hypersensitive response and, S4.5
up-regulation of antioxidants in by hydrogen peroxide, suppression of necrotic disease symptoms and, 848
Nie, X., S4.149
Nielsen, J. D., S4.16
Nielsen, L., S4.98
Niem, J., S6.11
Nieuwelaar, A. V., S4.78
Nightengale, S. P., S4.18
Nigro, F., S4.109
Nikolaeva, E., S4.64
Nikolaeva, O. V., S4.62, S4.93, S6.9
Niks, R. E., 1086
Ning, Y., 779, S4.165
Nischwitz, C., S4.86, S6.11
Nissen, L. D., S6.4
Nita, M., S3.1, S3.3, S4.60
Nitrogen fertilization
Colletotrichum cereale on annual bluegrass and, S1.7
Telone II application for cotton nematodes and, S2.5
Njambere, E. N., S1.6
Njau, P., S4.145
NlxA gene, *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* on citrus and, and production of lipopolysaccharide and extracellular polysaccharide, motility, biofilm formation, and stress resistance, S4.140
Noar, R. D., S4.86

Noling, J. W., S4.86
Nolte, P., S4.149
Nong, G., S4.108
Nonhost resistance, against *Puccinia emaculata*, on switchgrass, S4.123
Noni. *See Morinda citrifolia*
Noor, A., S5.7
Norman, D. J., 185, 924, S4.101
Norton, G., S4.10, S4.153
Norton, G. W., S4.107
Notsu, A., S4.85
Novinscak, A., 967
Novitsky, L., S1.8
Nowogrodzki, A., S4.18
NPDN. *See* National Plant Diagnostic Network
NRPS genes, *Cochliobolus sativus* virulence and, S4.68
NtpR gene, *Burkholderia glumae* toxoflavin production and, S2.8
Nunney, L., 456
Nutter, F., S6.13
Nwugo, C. C., S4.71

Oak. *See Quercus* spp.
Oak, S. W., S2.1
Oakley, T. R., S4.69
Oat. *See Avena sativa*
Oat blue dwarf virus (OBDV), coat protein expression strategy of, S4.33
Obasa, K., S4.86
OBDV. *See Oat blue dwarf virus*
O'Brien, D., S1.4, S4.8
Oceanic Niño index (ONI), variability in Fusarium head blight epidemics and, 55
Och1 gene, characterization of in *Fusarium graminearum*, S4.95
Ochoa, J. B., S4.94, S4.118
Ochoa Corona, F. M., S4.5, S4.6, S4.20, S4.89
Ochoa-Corona, F., S4.155
Ocimum spp. (basil)
  increased CO_2 and temperature effects on Alternaria leaf spot and black spot of, S4.94
  Peronospora belbahrii on
    evaluating fungicides for control of, S1.3
    peroxidase, total phenolics, and host resistance, S4.79
Ockey, S., S4.53
OCM1, flagellar phylogenetics and, S4.101
O'Connel, R., S4.17
O'Connell, R. J., S4.120
O'Donnell, K., S4.162
O'Gorman, D. T., S4.124
Oh, Y., S4.41, S4.87
Ohtani, K., 741
Oil palm. *See Elaeis guineensis*
Oilseed rape. *See Brassica napa*
Ojiambo, P., S4.86
Ojiambo, P. S., 498, S4.161, S4.163
Okada, K., 674
Okada, R., S4.126
O'Keeffe, T. L., S4.89
Okubara, P., S4.109, S6.8
Okubara, P. A., 14, S6.10
Olatinwo, R., S4.87
Olaya, G., S4.88
Olea europaea (olive)
  Colletotrichum spp. on
    effect of temperature, wetness duration, and planting density on, 974
    mummified fruit as source of inoculum, 982
  Pseudomonas savastanoi on, film-forming polymers for management of, S4.39
Oleander. *See Nerium oleander*
Olfactory cues, manipulation of by vector-borne pathogens, S4.150
Olive. *See Olea europaea*
Oliveira, M., S4.107
Oliver, J. E., S4.88
Olmstead, J. W., S4.17
Olson, S., S4.89
Omarov, R. T., S4.81
OmpA, *Xanthomonas albilineans* on sugarcane and, S4.39
Oncidium spp., identification and characterization of soft-rot pathogens isolated from, S4.19
Önelge, N., 1168
ONI. *See* Oceanic Niño index
Onion. *See Allium cepa*
Onion ipmPIPE project, overview of, S4.107
Onion thrips. *See Thrips tabaci*
Ophiognomonia clavigignenti-juglandacearum, on butternut
  effect on genetic diversity of regenerating populations, S4.13
  inhibition in vitro by fungi associated with butternut, Japanese walnut, and hybrid butternut, S4.57
Ophiosphaerella korrae, on bermudagrass, S4.39
Opiyo, S. O., S5.3
Orchids, identification and characterization of soft-rot pathogens isolated from, S4.19
Ordinal qualitative data, rank regression for analyzing for treatment comparison, 1064
Organic farming
  assessing growers' beliefs regarding soilborne disease management, S4.10
  expert perspective on grower decision-making process related to soilborne disease management, S4.10
  Helminthosporium solani and *Colletotrichum coccodes* on potato and, S4.77
  of lettuce, diseases observed in high tunnel and open field organic production, S6.11
  management of *Xanthomonas euvesicatoria* on tomato and, S4.31
  natural products for suppression of cucumber damping-off pathogens, S4.100
  Pseudoperonospora cubensis on cucumber, control with biopesticides, S1.5
  Pythium ultimum and *Rhizoctonia solani* on cucumber and, S3.4
  soil RNA analysis of soil microbes in, S4.46
  of tomatoes, impact of mixed-species cover crops on rhizosphere pathogens of, S4.115
Oropeza, C., S6.2
Orquera, G., S4.89
Orquera, G. K., S4.43
Orshinsky, A. M., S1.1
Ortega-Beltran, A., S4.89
Ortiz, C. S., S6.4
Oryza sativa (rice)
  AvrPiz-t suppresses host innate immunity by targeting the RING finger E3 ligases APIP6 and APIP10 in, S4.165
  Burkholderia spp. on
    genomic island-based plasticity among genomes of, S4.41
    B. glumae on: comparative genomic analysis of, S2.4; genetic and phenotypic variations among strains, S2.6; genetic dissection of regulatory network controlling virulence, S2.5; global regulatory network for virulence of, S4.148; naturally occurring avirulent strains, S4.62; non-thermal plasma seed treatment for control of, S6.1; quantification of yield losses caused by, S4.144; regulation of the virulence factors by the TofI/TofR quorum-sensing system, S2.2; *tofM* and quorum-sensing independent biosynthesis of toxoflavin, S4.22
  Cercospora janseana on
    effect of planting date, fungicide timing, and varietal susceptibility levels, S4.75
    planting date, fungicide timing, varietal tolerance and, S2.6
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus on, predisposition factors affecting disease development in, S4.74
  draft genomic sequence of pathogens and nonpathogens of, S4.158
  Gibberella fujikuroi on, non-thermal plasma seed treatment for control of, S6.1
  Magnaporthe oryzae on
    disease reactions of IRRI near-isogenic rice to U.S. isolates, S4.37
    effector proteins and delivery into living cells, S4.165
    ianjingyeshengdao cultivar, mapping resistance genes of, 779
    identification of *Pib* gene in National Small Grains Collection and, 700
    methods for identifying and quantifying partial resistance, S4.135
    nep1-like fungal toxin targets a conserved ubiquitin-like protein and necrotic cell death, S4.131
  Neovossia horrida on, field evaluation of fungicides for control of, S4.144
  Rhizoctonia solani on
    AG-1 IA, in Colombia, S4.97
    brassica biofumigation cover crop and plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria for control of, S4.144
    in fields undergoing rotation with soybean, S4.113
    QoI resistance and, S4.88
    screening for biofumigants for, S6.2
  strategic, statistical, prescriptive model for disease prevention in, S4.113
  Ustilaginoidea virens on
    effective management strategies for, S2.6
    field evaluation of fungicides for control of, S4.144
  Xanthomonas oryzae on
    pv. *oryzae*, *Xa33* gene and resistance, 222
    pv. *oryzicola*: *hshB* gene, quorum sensing, *clp* and, 252; regulation of *epv* by DSF-mediated quorum sensing and, 841; variable number of tandem repeats typing scheme for, 948
    TAL effectors and virulence, S4.127
Osborne, L., 652
Osborne, L. E., S4.61, S5.2, S5.5
Osterbauer, N., S4.89
Ostrofsky, W. D., S4.84
Ostry, M., S4.57
Ota, Y., S4.63
Otrosina, W. J., S4.129
Ott, O., 1016
Otto-Hansen, L. K., S4.6
Oudemans, P. V., S1.8, S4.93
Outwater, C. A., S5.8
Ownley, B., S4.14
Ownley, B. H., S2.3, S4.36
Oxalic acid, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on peanut and, S6.10
Oxidative stress response, *Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii* on corn and, S4.17
Oxytetracycline, for *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars on sweet cherry, S4.2
Özakman, Y., S4.89
Ozias-Akins, P., S2.4
Ozkan, E., S4.144
Ozone treatment, for elimination of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* from greenhouse surfaces, S5.10

P, S., S4.126
Padgett, G., S4.3
Padlock probes (PLP), for identification of *Phytophthora* spp., 635
Paecilomyces lilacinus, for control of pale cyst nematode, S4.137
Paenibacillus sp., on oil palm, in Peru, S4.118
Paetzold, L., 1079
Pallas, V., 1108
Palm, date. *See Phoenix dactylifera*
Palm, M. E., S4.16
Palm, oil. *See Elaeis guineensis*

PALM1, wax metabolism fungal pathogen spore differentiation and, S4.124
Palmateer, A. J., S4.19, S6.4, S6.5
Palmer, A., S4.25
Palmer, C., S1.6
Palmer, C. L., S4.125
Palmer, M. W., 166
Palumbo, J. D., S4.89
PAMP. *See* Pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMP)
Pan, Q., S4.142
pANA1 plasmid, of *Pantoea ananatis*, comparative genomic and biochemical analyses of the, S4.29
Pandey, M. K., S4.71
Panicum virgatum (switchgrass)
diseases of in Mississippi, S4.45
DNA barcodes for identification of rust populations on, S4.89
impact of fungicides on rust intensity and biomass yield, S4.14
pathogenicity and virulence of *Bipolaris* spp. on, S4.36
Puccinia emaculata on, S4.124, S4.157
Panthi, A., S4.134
Pantoea spp.
acquisition and transmission of by onion thrips, S4.33
P. agglomerans
on cotton, transmission of by *Nezara viridula*, S4.79
on gysophila, polar auxin transport and gall formation, S4.20
on onion, in Pennsylvania, S4.92
P. ananatis
comparative genomic and biochemical analyses of the large pPANA1 plasmid of, S4.29
functional characterization of quorum sensing in, S4.109
on maize, in Mexico, S6.6
type VI secretion system in, bacterial competition and, S4.109
P. stewartii subsp. *stewartii*, on corn, regulation of oxidative stress response in, S4.17
Papaya. *See Carica papaya*
Papaya root spot virus, breeding papaya for resistance to, S4.129
Pappu, H., S4.113, S4.121, S6.8
Pappu, H. R., S4.3, S4.8
Parajuli, K., S4.10
Parameswaran, L., S4.15
Parassa vitidissima (nettle caterpillar), on oil palm, S4.87
Paret, M., S4.78, S4.89
Paret, M. L., 105
Park, B., S4.162
Park, C., S4.165
Park, S., S4.115
Park, S. Y., S6.3
Parker, J. K., S4.90
Parker, J. Parker, J., S2.10
Parker, P. E., S4.13
Parkunan, V., S4.30, S4.90
Parnell, S. R., S4.161
Parra, J., S6.4
Partial resistance, minor gene–for–minor gene interaction explaining, 1086
Pase, H. A., S4.78
Paspalum vaginatum (seashore paspalum), *Phyllachora paspalicola* on, S4.76
Passiflora edulis (passion fruit), *Cucumber mosaic virus* in, in Korea, S4.63
Passion fruit. *See Passiflora edulis*
Pastalka, T., S4.90
Pastor-Corrales, M., S4.90, S4.126
Patel, J. S., S4.91
Patel, N., S4.90
Pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMP), eicosapolyenoic acid in *Arabidopsis* and tomato, S4.100
Pathogenesis-related protein 1 (PR-1) family
Puccinia graminis f. sp. *tritici* on wheat and, S4.73
of wheat, heterologous expression and functional analysis of, S4.33
Patterson, C. D., 575
Paul, N. C., S4.142
Paul, P., 306, S4.32, S5.7
Paul, P. A., 55, 177, 867, S4.5, S4.21, S4.28, S4.65, S4.82, S4.105, S4.135, S5.8
Paulitz, T., S4.8
Paulitz, T. C., S4.141
Pauls, K. P., 434
Paveley, N. D., S4.53, S4.54
Payton, M., S4.44
PBNSPaV. *See Plum bark necrosis stem pitting-associated virus*
PCN (potato cyst nematodes). *See Globodera pallida*
PCR. *See also* Real-time PCR
application of primer and probe modifications in detection, biosecurity, and microbial forensics, S4.6
for *Bean pod mottle virus*, S4.20
for *Blackberry chlorotic ringspot virus* (BCRV), *Strawberry necrotic shock virus* (SNSV) and *Tobacco streak virus* (TSV), S4.53
for *Botrytis cinerea* on grapevine, S4.104
for *Candidatus* Liberibacter solanacearum on potato and psyllids, LAMP assays vs., 899
for detection and discrimination of *Maize dwarf mosaic virus*, *Sugarcane mosaic virus*, and *Sorghum mosaic virus*, S4.89
for fungi causing soybean diseases, S4.51
for Huanglongbing in citrus and non-citrus hosts, S4.55
padlock probe-based microarray for *Phytophthora* spp., 635
for *Phacidiopycnis washingtonensis* and *Sphaeropsis pyriputrescens* on apple, S4.109
for *Pseudomonas viridiflava* on apple, S4.117
for the specific and rapid identification of *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, S4.5
for sRNAs in *Xylella fastidiosa*, S4.22
for *Verticillium dahliae* in soil, 331
for viruses in grapevine, S4.82
Pea. *See Pisum sativum*
Peach. *See Prunus persica*
Peach latent mosaic viroid (PLMVd), multiplex TaqMan real-time RT-PCR assay for detection of, S4.71
Peach replant disease. *See* Prunus replant disease
Peanut. *See Arachis hypogaea*
Pear. *See Pyrus* spp.
Pearce, C., S4.106
Pearsaul, D., S4.88
Pearson, L. M., S4.163
Pecan. *See Carya illinoensis*
Pectin methylesterase, *Moniliophthora perniciosa* on cacao and, S4.88
Pectobacterium spp.
P. carotovorum
on onion, in Pennsylvania, S4.92
regulation of expression of corA, a virulence factor and magnesium, nickel, and cobalt transporter in, S4.32
on potato, coinfection with *Verticillium dahliae* and, S4.32
species associated with bacterial stem rot syndrome of potato in Canada, 937
Pedersen, D. K., S4.21
Pedersen, J. F., S4.157
Pedley, K. F., S5.3
Pedrini, J., S4.101
Pedrozo, R., S4.91
Peduto, F., S4.91
Peeden, K., S4.72
Peever, T., S5.5
Peever, T. L., 741
Pegues, M., S4.49
Pekhtereva, E., S4.64
Pelican, T., S4.60
Pelletier, Y., S4.149
pemI/pemK toxin-antitoxin (TA) system, inheritance of pXF-RIV11 in *Xylella fastidiosa* and, 32
PEN1, innate immunity and, S4.116
Peng, G., S4.46
Peng, K.-C., 1054
Pengue, G., S5.9
Penicillium spp.
on apple
new species on stored fruit, S4.92
sensitivity of isolates from decayed fruit to postharvest fungicides, S4.43
P. expansum
on apple: bin-top sprays for controlling, S1.7; Lamiaceae essential oils for control of, S4.112; organic chlorine for control of, S4.125; pyrimethanil resistance in, S4.18
microscope slide (MSMA) assay for monitoring, S4.125
fitness and competitiveness of isolates with reduced sensitivity to fludioxonil and pyrimethanil, S6.9
on pome fruit in storage, S4.43
on tomato, in British Columbia, S6.11
Pentalonia nigronervosa
Banana bunchy top virus and, rt-PCR and immunofluorescence assays for, S4.16
Buchnera GroEL from, interaction with *Banana bunchy top virus* and, S4.132
Pentaplex Q-PCR, for fungi causing soybean diseases, S4.51
Penthiopyrad
for *Cercospora arachidicola* on peanut, penthiopyrad and pyraclostrobin for, S2.2
for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, S5.6
Pepino mosaic virus (PepMV)
attenuated strain effective for cross protection, S5.3
in tomato, shift in North America to Chilean genotypes of, S4.71
PepMV. *See Pepino mosaic virus*
Pepper. *See Capsicum annuum*
Peptidoglycan, activation of innate immune response in plants and, S4.35
Peralta, C., S4.91
Peralta-Nava, J. A., S6.6
Perecin, D., S4.38
Pereira, R., 490
Peres, N., S4.53
Peres, N. A., S4.4, S4.7, S4.40, S4.46, S4.80, S4.107
Peres, N. N., S4.4
Perez, J., S4.110
Perilla, L., S4.41
Perkins, R., S2.11
Pernezny, K., S2.3
Peronosclerospora spp., on sugarcane, repeating structure of internal transcribed spacer region 2 in, S4.73
Peronospora spp.
P. belbahrii, on basil
evaluating fungicides for control of, S1.3
peroxidase, total phenolics, and host resistance, S4.79
P. farinosa, on spinach, overview of resistance, S4.26
P. parasitica, on *Camelina sativa*, S4.114
P. sparsa, on blackberry, S4.15
P. variabilis, on quinoa, S1.7, S4.118
Peroxidases
in jalapeño pepper with *Streptomyces* spp., S4.46
localization of in birch infected with *Inonotus obliquus*, S4.141
resistance of basil against *Peronospora belbahrii* and, S4.79
Perry, K. L., S4.49, S4.65, S4.92, S4.155
Persea americana (avocado)
branch canker of, fungicides for management of, S4.123

Fusarium sp. on in California, Asian ambrosia beetle and, S4.35
Persicaria perfoliata (mile-a-minute), *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* for control of, S3.1
Pesole, G., S4.120
Pesticides
electronic nose technology for residue detection, S4.136
smart spray systems to enhance delivery of, S4.144
Peter, K. A., S4.43, S4.58, S4.92, S4.127
Peterka, H., S4.136
Peters, J., S4.135
Peters, R. D., S1.5, S4.62, S4.92
Peterson, G. L., S4.73, S5.3
Pethybridge, S. J., S4.92, S4.125
Pfaff, M., S4.112
Pfender, W. F., S4.52
Pfeufer, E. E., 272, S1.7, S4.92
PG. *See* Polygalacturonidase
Phacidiopycnis washingtonensis, on apple, PCR assays for, S4.109
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, on Douglas fir, effectiveness of disease management program in Pacific Northwest, S6.8
Phaeomoniella chlamydospora, on grape
in Chile, S4.29
colonization of fluorescent, 290
Phage ϕRSM and ϕRSS1, virulence of *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato and, 469
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
detection of from multigenomic samples, S4.35
on kudzu, epidemiology of, S2.11
on soybean
effects of daily temperature highs on development of, 761
effects of dew-period temperature changes on initiation of infection, S4.13
epidemiology of, S2.11
evaluation of recombinant inbred line (RIL) derived sister lines for resistance to, S2.4
fungicide sensitivity and timing of application and, S4.122
multiplexed immunofluorescence method for identification and viability determination, 1143, S4.128
new resistance gene in PI 567102B, S4.68
proteomics study of host–fungus interaction, S4.150
Simplicillium lanosoniveum for control of, 749
solar radiation and infection severity, 794
temporal dynamics of, leaf area index and, S4.82
variability of the internal transcribed spacer region within, S4.103
Phalaenopsis spp., identification and characterization of soft-rot pathogens isolated from, S4.19
Phaseolus spp.
P. lunatus (lima bean), *Phytophthora capsici*, evaluation of germplasm for resistance, S4.36
P. vulgaris (bean)
Bean common mosaic virus in: characterization of two field isolates of, S4.93; genome sequences of two isolates, S6.9
Bean golden mosaic virus in, epidemiology in transgenic lines, S4.37
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum on, phenotypic variability in populations, 490
endornaviruses in germplasm, S4.126
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* on: alkyl dimethyl ammonium chloride for control of, S4.122; *salA*, *syrF*, and *syrG* regulatory networks involved in pathogenesis of, S4.126
reproduction of soybean cyst nematode on accessions of core collection, S4.93
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, in upper Egypt, S2.1
Uromyces appendiculatus on, genetic analysis of broad-spectrum resistance, S4.90
Xanthomonas campestris on, image analysis and studies of quantitative disease resistance, 434
Phellinus sp., on ironwood, S4.106
Phenacoccus aceris (mealybug), transmission of six ampeloviruses and two vitiviruses to grapevine by, 717
Phenazine
biosynthesis by *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* strain 30-84, differential regulation of by RpeA and RpeB in, S4.130
role of structural derivatives in fungal inhibition and biofilm formation, S4.141
Phenolic compounds
Botryosphaeria spp. growth and laccase and, S4.113
resistance of basil against *Peronospora belbahrii* and, S4.79
resistance to *Diplodia pinea* and, S5.9
Phialocephala fortinii s.l. – *Acephala applanata* species complex (PAC), ectomycorrhiza on conifer seedlings colonized by dark septate endophytes and, S4.98
Pho P/Q-regulated genes, *Salmonella enterica* root colonization and, S4.50
Phoenix spp. (palms)
fungal diseases of, in California, S6.12
sequencing of transcripts in response to salt stress, S4.96
Phoma spp.
P. exigua var. *exigua*, on chicory root, S4.41
P. ligulicola, on pyrethrum, taxonomic reassessment of, S4.125
P. medicaginis, on alfalfa
characterization of mutant forming hyaline pycnidia, S4.24
poly(A) RNA polymerase gene disruption and, S4.24
on sugar beet, variability in, S4.50
Phomopsis spp.
P. amygdali, on Japanese andromeda, in United States, S4.11
P. longicolla, genetic transformation system for, S4.99
P. vaccinii, on cranberry, S4.19
PhoP/Q two-component regulatory system, *Xylella fastidiosa* on grape and, S6.11
Photocatalysis, for control of *Xanthomonas perforans* on tomato, S4.89
Phragmidium violaceum, on non-native *Rubus* spp., S3.2
Phyllachora spp.
molecular phylogeny within, S4.105
on seashore paspalum, S4.76
Phyllocoptes fructiphilus, rose rosette and, S2.7
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, on cotton, flutriafol for management of, S4.57
Physalis peruviana (cape gooseberry), plant growth regulators produced by rhizobacteria, S4.112
Phytochelatin synthase, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.79
Phytohormones, for suppression of clubroot in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Brassica oleracea*, S4.72
Phytopathology, poetry of, S4.121
Phytophthora cactorum, on strawberry, cultivar resistance and chemical and cultural control, S4.107
Phytophthora spp.
on almond and stone fruits, resistance in new rootstocks, S4.106
CANARY technology for rapid detection of, S4.15
P. capsici
on chili pepper: effect of two inoculants on, S6.12; screening for biocontrol agents for, S4.50
induced resistance in chile pepper following inoculation with nonhost *Phytophthora nicotianae*, S4.114
on lima bean, evaluation of germplasm for resistance, S4.36
monitoring changes in population structure of isolated research population of, S4.32
on pepper: correlation of host resistance with fruit traits, S4.85; in southern France, S2.5
on squash, *Bacillus subtilis* IN937b and host plant defense induction, S4.81
on tomato: early infection, salt stress of roots and, S4.95, S6.12; SAR inducers, chitosan, and silicon for control of, S4.80
variation within isolates from worldwide collection, S4.47
in vitro and in vivo RNAi silencing of, S4.114
P. cinnamomi
mitochondrial haplotype analysis for differentiation of isolates, 229
on rhododendrons, flooding stress and, S4.65
on white oak, in northeastern United States, S4.78
P. colocasiae, on taro
population structure using SNP markers, S4.109
SNP markers for, S2.9
P. cryptogea, on chicory root, S4.41
diversity in Pennsylvania forest streams, S4.64
estimation of phylogeny using multilocus analysis of mitochondrial genes, S4.76
ethaboxam seed treatment for
amended agar and greenhouse assays for, S4.31
efficacy of, S4.31
hybridization and new pathogens, S4.160
P. infestans
analysis of mitochondrial haplotypes and correlation with nuclear genotype, S4.76
characterization of lineages in U.S. using microsatellite markers, S4.110
CRT1 gene and plant immunity, S4.75
fungicide resistance, EST analysis for candidate genes involved in, S4.20
mefenoxam sensitivity of recent strains in United States, S4.84
new sensu lato population in Colombia, S4.80
oospore formation in potato, tomato, and solanaceous weeds, S4.44
phenotypic and genotypic characterization of recent clonal lineages in U.S. and Canada, S4.28
phylogeographical analysis of dynamics of evolution in, S4.117
on potato: *Alternaria grandis* and, comparative epidemiology in Brazil, S4.32; genotype distribution in Canada in 2011, S4.62; molecular determinants of resistance activation and suppression by effector IPI-O, S4.22; phenotypic variation within a clonal lineage in Nicaragua, 323; potassium phosphite and, S1.5; tuber and foliage transcriptome dynamics, S4.42; USABlight and fungicide sensitivity of recent isolates, S4.106; weed hosts and aggressiveness of, 429
on tomato: assessing fitness of new clonal lineages by comparing sporangial production, S5.9; genotype distribution in Canada in 2011, S4.62; phenotypic variation within a clonal lineage in Nicaragua, 323; transmission by seedlings but not seed, S4.78
weed hosts of, S4.107
zoospore lysis in sporangial suspensions made from, S4.10
in irrigation water, risks to ornamental nursery plants and, S4.73
mechanisms of pathogen emergence, S4.48
P. nicotianae
on citrus, volatile compounds produced by saprophytic fungi and, S4.99
induced resistance in chile pepper against *Phytophthora capsici* following inoculation with, S4.114
overview of, 348

P. parasitica var. *nicotianae*, on tobacco, rapid microbioassay for discovery of antagonistic bacteria for, 267
population change in two streams over one-year period, S4.9
P. ramorum
on coast live oak, metabolite profiling to predict resistance, S5.3
monitoring a sentinel plant system at the National Ornamentals Research Site at Dominican University of California, S4.90
overview of risks and research challenges for northeastern North America, S1.5
on red oak and balsam fir, S1.8
on rhododendron, abiotic stress, root infection, symptom expression, and chemical management, S4.103
from soil, steam disinfection of, S4.59, S4.60
stream baiting for, S2.1, S4.94
P. sojae
on soybean: combining isolates to screen for novel sources of resistance to, S4.77; evaluation of commercial cultivars for pathogen and pest resistance, S4.21; identification and comparison of quantitative trait loci conferring partial resistance to, S5.6; identification of QTL for partial resistance to, S4.1; increase in virulence and pathotype number in Minnesota since 1984, S5.1; race-specific resistance *Rps*3a and *Rps*8 to, S5.5
staghorn sumac extracts for control of, S5.1
survival in sediments, S4.140
universal microarray detection method for using padlock probes, 635
Phytoplasmas
detection in Cicadellidae morphotypes in Colombia, S4.41
in grape, multilocus molecular genetic characterization of phytoplasmas affecting commercial vineyard, S3.2
*i*PhyClassifier II for identification and classification of, S4.143
Phytotoxins
Fusarium virguliforme on soybean and, S4.139
Mycosphaerella fijiensis polyketide synthase genes and, S4.86
Pi2-1 gene, resistance against *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice and, 779
Pi51(t) gene, resistance against *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice and, 779
Pib gene, resistance of rice against *Magnaporthe oryzae*, in National Small Grains Collection, 700
Picha, D. H., S2.10
Picton, D. D., S4.24, S4.103
Piepho, H., S4.110
Piepho, H.-P., 381
Pierce, B. K., S6.11
Pieris japonica (Japanese andromeda), *Phomopsis amygdali* on, in United States, S4.11
Pierson, E., 899
Pierson, E. A., S4.130, S4.141, S6.4
Pierson, L. S., S4.141
Pierson, L. S., III, S4.130
Pierson, T. J., S4.28
Pieterse, C. M. J., 403
Pik-h, *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, resistance and, S4.142
Pilidium concavum, on Japanese knotweed, S4.16
Pilkington, S., S4.92
Pine. *See Pinus* spp., *Dothistroma* spp. on, in France, 47
Pine, loblolly. *See Pinus taeda*
Pinto, D. H., S1.5
Pinto, J. M. A., 490
Pintye, A., 707
Pinus spp.
P. elliotii, *Leptographium* spp. on, variation in family resistance to, S2.9
normal destruction of cortical tissue in roots, S4.129
P. radiata (Monterey pine)
Fusarium circinatum on: induced resistance in seedlings, S4.116, S6.13; predicting disease populations over time, S4.99
P. strobus (white pine)
Cronartium ribicola on, proteomic study of interaction, S6.10
white pine needle damage in, S4.84
P. taeda (loblolly pine)
Leptographium spp. on, variation in family resistance to, S2.9
mapping extent of Pine Decline in Alabama and Georgia, S2.8
potential pyrophilous fungus following a forest fire and, S4.78
thinning and Pine decline in, S2.11
Piou, D., 47
Piperidine alkaloids, *Pythium ultimum* on cucumber and, S4.68
PIPs. *See* Plant-incorporated protectants
Pisum sativum (pea)
Aphanomyces euteiches on, normalized changes in gene expression in response to infection, S4.104
evaluating selected varieties for resistance to root pathogens, S1.1
Pithomyces chartarum, on *Miscanthus* × *giganteus*, screening for fungicide control and, S4.2
Pityophthorus juglandis. *See also* Thousand cankers disease
isolation of *Geosmithia morbida* from, S4.128
life history and association with *Geosmithia morbida*, S4.159
Planchamp, C., S4.92
Plant growth regulators, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turfgrasses, fungicide efficacy and, S4.56
Plant Virus Biodiversity and Ecology, identification of *Ambrosia asymptomatic virus 1* by, S4.33
Plantain. *See Musa* spp.
Plant-incorporated protectants (PIPs), regulation of, S4.154
Plasmodiophora brassicae (clubroot)
in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Brassica oleracea*, salicylic acid suppression of, S4.72
in *Brassica* spp.
comparison of host resistance and, S4.78
salicylic acid suppression of, S4.72
changes in ROS and lignin associated with progression from cortical to stele cells, S4.29
effect of soil type and compaction on severity of, S4.46
reaction of lines of *Arabidopsis* and the Rapid Cycling Brassica Collection to Canadian pathotypes of, S4.108
Plasmopara spp.
P. halstedii, in sunflower seeds, optimized duplex real-time PCR assay for detection of, 908
P. obducens, on impatiens, in Florida, S6.4
P. viticola, on grape
G143A mutation and resistance to stroliburin-class fungicide, S4.23
mode of host resistance to, 1094
rain and dispersal of primary inoculum of, 158
Plasticity. *See* Genome plasticity
Plastoquinone partitioning, apple disease resistance and, S4.110
Plata R., G., S4.118
Platt, H. W., S4.62
Plectosphaerella cucumerina, for control of pale cyst nematode, S4.137
Plectosporium tabacinum, on lettuce, cilantro, and chervil, S4.125
Plewa, D., S5.9
Pliansinchai, U., S4.76
PLMVd. *See Peach latent mosaic viroid*
Plot size, accuracy of field trial data and, S4.152
PLP. *See* Padlock probes
Plum. *See Prunus* spp.
Plum bark necrosis stem pitting-associated virus (PBNSPaV), multiplex TaqMan real-time RT-PCR assay for detection of, S4.71
Plum pox virus (PPV)
detection by recombinase polymerase amplification, S4.143
EDNA assay for, S4.115
National Clean Plant Network and, S4.154
Poa spp.
P. annua (annual bluegrass), *Colletotrichum cereale* on
mechanical injury and disease severity, S1.3
nitrogen fertilization and, S1.7
temperature and appressorium formation, S4.132
P. pratensis (Kentucky bluegrass), *Claviceps purpurea* on, preconditioning cold treatments and incubation temperature and, S4.123
Podosphaera spp.
P. aphanis, on strawberry
early-season cryptic development, S4.7
temperature as repressor of ascocarp formation, S4.7
P. clandestina, on cherry, in Washington state, S4.72
P. macularis, on hop
characterization of ontogenic resistance, S4.137
mating type distribution in Pacific Northwest, S4.137
P. xanthii
on cucumber, suppression by UV-B, S4.116
on muskmelon, resistant cultivars, S1.6
Poe, P., S6.13
Poetry of phytopathology, S4.121
Poghosyan, A., S6.5
Poinsettia spp., multilocus sequence analysis of xanthomonads associated with, S4.101
Pokharel, R., S4.93
Poland, J., 1016
Polashock, J., S4.8, S4.93
Polashock, J. J., S1.8
Poleatewich, A., S4.93, S5.10
Poly(A) RNA polymerase gene, *Phoma medicaginis* morphology and, S4.24
Polygalacturonidase (PG), constitutive plasmid-based expression in *Xylella fastidiosa*, S6.13
Polyketide synthase genes, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* phytotoxin production and, S4.86
Polymer coatings. *See* Biopolymer coatings
Polyol pathway, *Fusarium verticillioides* SDA1 and, S6.1
Polyphenol oxidases, in jalapeño pepper with *Streptomyces* spp., S4.46
Polyubiquitin, *Magnaporthe oryzae* growth, development, and pathogenicity and, S4.87
Pomegranate. *See Punica granatum*
Poorten, T. J., S4.162
Popko, J., S1.4
Popko, J. T., S4.56, S4.105
Poplawsky, A., S4.93
Poplawsky, A. R., S6.9
Populus spp.
culturable microbes from different organs of, S4.69
induced systemic defense responses to pathogens and wounding in two clones of, S4.40
recent mortality and climate in North America, S4.137
Poromarto, S. H., S4.93
Porto, H., S4.32
Posey, S., S4.43
Pospiviroids, detection in greenhouse and field crops, S4.47
Postman, J. D., S4.100
Potassium phosphite, *Phytophthora infestans* on potato and, S1.5

Potassium phosphonate, for *Sphaerotheca fusca* on watermelon, S4.61
Potato. *See Solanum* spp.
Potato cyst nematodes (PCN). *See Globodera pallida*
Potato psyllid. *See Bactericera cockerelli*
Potato virus H (PVH), in potato, in China, S4.69
Potato virus Y (PVY)
antigenic structure of, S4.62
in Canada, S4.149
classification of strains and new recombinants, S4.149
outbreak of strain PVY^{NTN} in foundation seed potatoes in Japan, S4.23
in potato
breeding for resistance, S4.148
as emerging problem in North America, S4.148
modeling aphid vector flights and, S4.148
predominance of Agata cultivar and, S4.97
as threat to other solanaceous crops, S1.4
seed certification and, S4.149
Syrian isolate overcoming resistance genes but inducing hypersensitive reaction, S4.23
Potere, O., 1168
Potnis, N., S4.45, S4.94, S4.148
Poulin, L., 948
Poussier, S., 733
Poveda, F. P., S4.94
Powdery mildew, on strawberry, evaluation of epidemiology and prediction tools of, S4.17
Powell, C. A., 567, S4.143, S4.144
Powell, M., S6.11
Power, I. L., S2.8, S4.151
Powers, T. O., S5.2
Pozza, A. A., S4.27
Pozza, E. A., S4.27
PPV. *See Plum pox virus*
PR-1 proteins. *See* Pathogenesis-related protein 1 (PR-1) family
Prasongsuk, S., S4.105
Pratylenchus sp. (root-lesion nematode)
on corn, two methods for extraction from roots, S4.9
P. penetrans, on potato, 519
commercial-scale soil test data and, S4.45
manipulating inoculum densities with green manure amendments and solarization, 519
P. thornei, detection and quantification in DNA extracted from soil, 14
Premature vine decline, in tomato, chemical and biological control of, S4.74
Prestige, of scientists, S4.166
Preston, J. F., S4.108
Price, J. A., S4.94
Pringle, H., S4.133
Pritchardia pacifica, Texas Phoenix palm decline on, transmission by *Haplaxius crudus*, S6.2
Prithiviraj, B., S3.2
Proffer, T. J., S5.8
Programmed cell death (PCD), *Trichoderma harzianum* ETS 323 and *Botrytis cinerea* and, 1054
Progress stairs. *See* Area under the disease progress stairs
Prom, L. K., S4.157
Propiconazole
ABC transporter gene from *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* and, S4.105
for *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, resistance to, S4.119
for *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, overexpression of *BcatrD* homolog from resistant strains, S1.4
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa and, overexpression of *ShCYP51B* and *ShatrD* in resistant strains and, S4.56
Prospero, S., 73
Proteomics analysis
of *Cronartium ribicola* on white pine, S6.10
of *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*–soybean interaction, S4.150
for virus-vector interface, S4.164
PRSV. *See Papaya root spot virus*
Prunus replant disease
first year almond tree performance, preplant soil steam, backhoe, and fumigation treatments in a replanted site with the presence of plant-parasitic nematodes, S4.31
growth of new rootstocks and, S4.16
trenching, rootstock, and compost for management of, S4.93
Prunus spp.
P. armeniaca (apricot), *Cherry twisted leaf associated virus* in, S4.128
P. avium (sweet cherry)
Armillaria mellea on, iodomethane for control of, S6.10
Blumeriella jaapii on, in Tennessee, S4.60
Cherry twisted leaf associated virus in, S4.128
Podosphaera clandestina on, in Washington state, S4.72
Pseudomonas syringae pathovars on, new treatments for, S4.2
P. cerasus (tart cherry), *Blumeriella jaapii* on boscalid resistance and, S5.8
effects on photosynthesis in foliage, 656
P. domestica (plum), screening for resident bacterial with biocontrol activity against *Monilinia fructicola*, S4.58
P. dulcis (almond)
Phytophthora spp. on, resistance in new rootstocks, S4.106
preplant soil steam, backhoe, and fumigation treatments in a replanted site with the presence of plant-parasitic nematodes, S4.31
growth of new rootstocks for in fumigated and non-fumigated replant soil, S4.16
ilarviruses of, 1108
P. persica (peach)
Armillaria mellea on, iodomethane for control of, S6.10
Fusicladium carpophilum on, sporulation model, S1.4
Monilinia fructicola on: fine-scale genetic structure of populations within tree canopies, S4.36; fruit surface chemistry and susceptibility to, S4.139; new mechanism of DMI fungicide resistance in, S2.2
prunus replant disease of, trenching, rootstock, and compost for management of, S4.93
P. persica var. *nucipersica* (nectarine), *Fusicladium carpophilum* on, sporulation of, relative humidity and temperature and, 421
Phytophthora spp. on, resistance in new rootstocks, S4.106
Pruss, G., S4.165
Pryor, B. M., 1130, S4.162
Pseudomonas spp.
P. aeruginosa
Mexican fruit fly and, S6.1
overexpressing *rsmA* from, virulence of select phytotoxin-producing strains of *P. syringae* and, 575
P. chlororaphis, strain 30-84
differential regulation of phenazine biosynthesis by RpeA and RpeB in, S4.130
phenazine structural derivatives, fungal inhibition and biofilm formation and, S4.141
P. fluorescens
for control of pale cyst nematode, S4.137
defense gene induction in wheat and, S6.10
2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol from, and induced systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana* against *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *undulosa*, 390
strain CL145A, in vitro activity against phytopathogenic microorganisms, S4.119
P. savastanoi
IS53 transposase promoter from, expression under heat shock, S4.20
on olive, film-forming polymers for management of, S4.39
P. sp. LBUM300, for control of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato, DAPG, HCN production and, 967
P. syringae
on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, compartment-specific antioxidative defense in, 662
on tomato, horizontal gene transfer and, S4.160
type III secretion system (T3SS) of, S4.165
virulence of select phytotoxin-producing strains of, overexpressing *rsmA* from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and, 575
on watermelon and squash, S4.103
P. syringae pv. *actinidiae*, on kiwifruit
anatomical changes in wood and primary infection sites, 827
phylogenetic relationships among global populations, 1034
population structure and possible origin of, S6.6
P. syringae pv. *morsprunorum*, on sweet cherry, new treatments for, S4.2
P. syringae pv. *syringae*
on bean: alkyl dimethyl ammonium chloride for control of, S4.122; B728a, *salA*, *syrF*, and *syrG* regulatory networks involved in pathogenesis of, S4.126
on sweet cherry, new treatments for, S4.2
P. syringae pv. *tomato*
degree and rates of evolutionary change in, and impacts on forensic investigations, S4.58
induced systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana* against by 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol-producing *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 390
P. viridiflava
on apple, detection using specific designed primers, S4.117
on onion, S2.5
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
on cucumber
aerial concentration and escape of sporangia, disease severity and, S4.86
organic, control with biopesticides, S1.5
on cucurbits, sporangia dynamics, population structure, and fungicide efficacy, S5.4
Pseudotsuga sp. (Douglas fir), *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* on, effectiveness of disease management program in Pacific Northwest, S6.8
Psidium spp. (guava), *Guignardia psidii* on, effect of temperature on colonization, S4.25
PthA4, *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* on citrus and, S4.55
Public policy, engagement in, S4.166
Puccinia spp.
P. arachidis, on peanut
characterization of resistance, S4.151
evaluation of ICRISAT varieties for resistance to, S2.4
resistance in new breeding lines, S2.8
P. emaculata
on *Brachypodium distachyon*, nonhost resistance, S4.123
on switchgrass, S4.124; DNA barcodes for identification of, S4.89; searching for sources of rust resistance and, S4.157
P. graminis
on oats, rye, and barberry, genetic variation in, 1006
on switchgrass, DNA barcodes for identification of, S4.89
P. graminis f. sp. *tritici*
Ug99 race group, rapid molecular assay for, S4.117

on wheat: differential expression of the pathogenesis-related protein 1 (*PR-1*) gene family and, S4.73; effect of temperature on latent period of isolates across different cultivars, S4.52; high-resolution mapping of Ug99 resistance gene from, S4.145
P. helianthi, on sunflower, race diversity in northern Great Plains in 2011, S4.42
P. hemerocallidis, on daylily, cultivar resistance to, S4.31
P. kuehnii, on sugarcane
reaction of thirteen varieties, in Brazil, S4.82
resistant varieties in Brazil, S4.13
P. punctiformis, on Canada thistle, S3.1
P. striiformis
on barley, in United States in 2011, S4.130
on wheat: boosted regression trees to evaluate effect of drought indices and local weather conditions, in Kansas, S4.47; in United States in 2011, S4.130
P. striiformis f. sp. *tritici*
barberry is not alternate host for, in Pacific Northwest, S4.132
genetic characterization of virulence/avirulence genes of, S4.132
genetic diversity in international collections, S4.30
virulence and SSR markers reveal only asexual reproduction in U.S. pacific northwest population, S4.22
on wheat: managing in soft red winter wheat, S4.81; temperature shifts and resistance, S4.16
P. triticina
on wheat: *Aegilops tauschii* as a source of adult plant resistance to, S4.61; histological characterization of wheat pre-and post-haustorial resistance components, S5.4
Pueraria lobata (kudzu), *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on, epidemiology of, S2.11
Pugliese, M., S4.94
Pumpkin. *See Cucurbita pepo*
Punica granatum (pomegranate), *Neofusicoccum mediterraneum*, *Diplodia mutila*, and *Diplodia seriata* on, S4.83
Punja, Z., S6.11
Punnapayak, H., S4.105
Puppala, N., S4.73, S6.10
Puri, K. D., S4.95
Purvis, M., S4.30, S4.90
Putman, A., S4.95
PVH. *See Potato virus H*
PVY. *See Potato virus Y*
Pye, M. F., S4.95, S4.100, S6.12
Pyraclostrobin
for *Cercospora arachidicola* on peanut, penthiopyrad and pyraclostrobin for, S2.2
concurrent, alternating, and mixture use of two high risk fungicides as resistance management strategy and, S4.53
resistance to, in *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 315
simulated rainfall to evaluate removal of, S4.46
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, on tomato, secretion of CDiT1 protein and, 878
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, on oilseed rape, reduced azole sensitivity of, S4.19
Pyrenophora teres f. *teres*, on barley
identification of multiple virulence QTL, S4.108
QTL mapping of effector-triggered sensitivity interaction, S4.72
in United States, S4.67
virulence profile and genetic structure of a North Dakota population of, 539
Pyrethrum. *See Tanacetum cinerariifolium*
Pyricularia oryzae, on wheat, biochemical changes in leaves, 1121
Pyrimethanil
fitness and competitiveness of *Penicillium* spp. isolates with reduced sensitivity to, S6.9
for *Penicillium expansum* on apple, resistance to, S4.18
Pyrus spp. (pear)
Erwinia amylovora on, acyl carrier protein and virulence, S4.67
Gymnosporangium sabinae on, S1.4
Pythium spp.
P. aphanidermatum, on geraniums, *Bradysia impatiens* as vector of, 283
on carrot, multigene analysis of species, in California and Michigan, S4.102
P. dissotocum, on cilantro, detection of in hydroponic system, S6.5
diversity in Pennsylvania forest streams, S4.64
ethaboxam seed treatment for
amended agar and greenhouse assays for, S4.31
efficacy of, S4.31
on peanut, effect of initial fungicide application timing and cultivar on, S2.10
in recycled irrigation water, influence on bacterial community in, S1.2
on soybean, in North Dakota, S4.145
species isolated from forest tree nursery soils in Oregon and Washington, S4.43
species present in floricultural crops from Long Island, New York, S4.43
stimulation of sexual structure production by, S4.145
survival in sediments, S4.140
P. ultimum
on cucumber: natural products for suppression of, S4.100; piperidine alkaloids from fire and, S4.68
detection of from multigenomic samples, S4.35
on geraniums, *Bradysia impatiens* as vector of, 283
microbial-induced carbon competition in the spermosphere leads to pathogen and disease suppression in a municipal biosolids compost, 588
on organic cucumber, natural products for suppression of, S3.4
resolving species complex, S4.34
seed-colonizing bacterial communities associated with the suppression of seedling disease in a municipal biosolids compost, 478
on sugar beet, changes in bacterial communities after organic amendments to two soils and, 413
understanding impact on floricultural crops in North Carolina, S4.72

Q-bank database, for plant health diagnostics, S4.155
qHS2.09, *Sporisorium reiliana* on maize and, molecular mapping with simple sequence repeat and single nucleotide polymorphism markers, 692
Qian, G., 252, 841
Qiu, D., S4.95
QoI fungicides. *See* Quinone outside inhibitor fungicides
Q-PCR (quantitative PCR)
for *Bean pod mottle virus*, S4.20
for *Blackberry chlorotic ringspot virus* (BCRV), *Strawberry necrotic shock virus* (SNSV) and *Tobacco streak virus* (TSV), S4.53
for fungi causing soybean diseases, S4.51
QTL (quantitative trait loci)
for disease resistance in wheat and barley, 560
for partial resistance to *Phytophthora sojae* on soybean, S4.1
Pyrenophora teres f. *teres* on barley and effector-triggered immunity, S4.72
Pyrenophora teres f. *teres* virulence on barley and, S4.108
qHS2.09 for resistance against *Sporisorium reiliana* on maize, molecular mapping with simple sequence repeat and single nucleotide polymorphism markers for, 692
for resistance against *Septoria passerinii* on barley, 683
for resistance of maize against *Stenocarpella maydis*, S4.102
for resistance of soybean to *Phytophthora sojae*, S5.6
of rice for resistance to *Magnaporthe oryzae*, *Pi2-1* and *Pi51(t)* genes and, 779
Qu, F., 1176, S5.3, S5.6
Quercus spp. (oak)
Q. agrifolia (coast live oak)
Diplodia agrifolia on, S4.74
Phytophthora ramorum on, metabolite profiling to predict resistance, S5.3
Q. alba (white oak), *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in northeastern United States, S4.78
Phytophthora cinnamomi on, in northeastern United States, S4.78
Q. rubra (red oak), *Phytophthora ramorum* on, S1.8
Tubakia spp. on, S4.142
Xylella fastidiosa subsp. *multiplex* on, in mid-Atlantic, S4.11
Quesada, L., S5.4
Quesada-Ocampo, L. M., S4.47
Quinoa. *See Chenopodium quinoa*
Quinone outside inhibitor fungicides (QoI)
for *Alternaria alternata* on tangerine, geographic and cultivar distribution of resistant isolates, S4.127
for *Cercospora sojina* on soybean, characterization of sensitive and resistant isolates, S4.143
for *Exserohilum turcicum*, baseline sensitivity to, S4.21
mechanisms of resistance of *Botrytis cinerea* to, S4.4
resistance to, in *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 315
Rhizoctonia solani on rice and, detection of resistance, S4.88
for *Venturia inaequalis*, development of resistance to, S4.42
Quirin, E., S4.15
Quito-Avila, D. F., 547, S4.96
Quorum sensing
Burkholderia glumae on rice and, S2.2, S4.148
hshB gene and *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* virulence, 252
in *Pantoea ananatis*, S4.109
virulence of enteric plant pathogens and, S4.147
virulence of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* on rice and, 841

R genes
organ-specific modulation of through transcription, S4.15
SolaR80 system for comprehensive survey of in solanaceae, S4.15
Radionenko, M., S4.50
Rahman, A., S4.96
Rahman, M., S3.4, S4.96
Rahman, M. A., S4.153
Rai, H., S4.102
Raid, R. N., S4.97
Rain
dispersal of primary inoculum of *Plasmopara viticola* on grape and, 158
simulated, to evaluate pyraclostrobin removal in citrus crops, S4.46
Rajashekara, G., 177
Rajotte, E., S4.153
Rallos, L., S3.1
Ralstonia solanacearum
CANARY assay for, S4.97
characterization of biofumigated cells using micro-Raman spectroscopy and electron microscopy, 105
comparative analysis of techniques for detection of race 3 biovar 2 and native strains, S4.121

comparative effect of low temperature on virulence and twitching motility of strains in Florida, 185
populations from Côte d'Ivoire in Africa, 733
temperature adaptation, disease incidence and, S4.56
on tobacco
comparison with strains from vegetables, S4.122
effect of temperature on resistance, S4.12
on tomato
Bacillus subtilis biofilm formation and biological control of, S4.21
filamentous phage ϕRSS1 and virulence, 244
grafting for management of, S4.85
loss of virulence through infection in fRSM filamentous phages, 469
in Puerto Rico, S6.5
transcriptomic and genetic analysis of resistance, S4.151
on vegetables, comparison with strains from tobacco, S4.122
Ram, T., 222
Ramadugu, C., S4.63, S4.67, S4.97
Ramaekers, L., S4.26
Ramalho, T. O., S4.97
Raman, V., S3.4
Rambutan. *See Nephelium lappaceum*
Ramming, D. W., 83
Ramos, R., S6.1
Ramos Molina, L. M., S4.97
Randall, J., S4.73, S6.10
Randall, J. J., S4.114
Ranger, C. M., S4.144
Rani, N. Shobha, 222
Rank regression, for analyzing ordinal qualitative data for treatment comparison, 1064
Ranunculus mosaic virus, identification of in Great Smoky Mountains National Park, S4.2
Ranunculus repens (creeping buttercup), novel *Marafivirus* from, S4.2
Raper, R. L., S2.5
Rapicavoli, J., S4.147
Rapid Cycling Brassica Collection (RCBC), reaction to Canadian pathotypes of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, S4.108
Rappaport, K., S4.15, S4.97, S4.156
Raruang, Y., S2.4, S4.40
Rascoe, J., S4.84
Rascoe, J. E., S4.66
Rashed, A., 1079, S4.129, S4.137
Rasmussen, J. B., S4.52, S4.108
Raspberry. *See Rubus* spp.
Raspberry latent virus (RpLV), in raspberry, transmission biology of, 547
Ratcliffe, S. T., S4.54
Rath, M., S4.16
rAUDPS. *See* Relative area under the disease progress stairs
Rauscher, G., 443
Ravanlou, A., S4.8
Ravindran, A., 899, S6.4
Ray, J., S4.68
Ray, R. V., S4.98
Rayapati, N., S4.98
Rayapati, N. A., S3.3, S4.9, S4.60
RBSDV. *See Rice black-streaked dwarf virus*
RCNMV. *See Red clover necrotic mosaic virus*
Reactive oxygen species (ROS). *See also* Oxidative stress response
efficacy of the fluorimetric probes dichlorofluorescein (DCFH) and Amplex Red in estimating, S5.2
Magnaporthe oryzae on barley and, MoHyr1, MoyAP1 and, S4.55
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii* on corn and, S4.17
Plasmodiophora brassica progression from cortical to stele cells and, S4.29
Pseudomonas syringae on *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, 662
Pyricularia oryzae on wheat and, 1121
sensor of in *Magnaporthe oryzae*, S3.2
Real-time PCR
for *Agrobacterium vitis* on grape, magnetic capture hybridization and, S4.59
for Asian prunus viruses, *Plum bark necrosis stem pitting associated virus*, and *Peach latent mosaic viroid*, S4.71
for *Bean pod mottle virus*, S4.20
for *Calonectria pseudonaviculata* on boxwood, S4.26
for detection and discrimination of *Maize dwarf mosaic virus*, *Sugarcane mosaic virus*, and *Sorghum mosaic virus*, S4.89
for detection and quantification of trifloxystrobin-resistant strain of *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, S4.128
for distinguishing among *Cherry leafroll virus*, *Grapevine fanleaf virus*, and *Tomato ringspot virus*, S4.20
for *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in soil, S4.56
for *Fusarium virguliforme* on soybean, S4.131
for genus- and species-level *Pospiviroid* identification, S4.47
for grapevine viruses, S4.92
for multiple seedborne spinach pathogens, S4.38
Pentalonia nigronervosa, *Banana bunchy top virus* and, S4.16
for *Plasmopara halstedii* in sunflower seeds, 908
for *Pratylenchus thornei* in soil, 14
for *Verticillium dahliae* on spinach seed, 443
for viruses in grapevine, S4.82
for *Xylella fastidiosa* on oleander, S4.48
Rebollar-Alviter, A., S4.15, S4.110
Recce, S., S3.4
Recombinase polymerase amplification (RPA), for *Plum pox virus*, S4.143
Recombination, emergence of two highly divergent spinach curtoviruses from, S4.52
Records, A., S4.166
Red clover necrotic mosaic virus (RCNMV), gene expression during infection with, S4.119
Red oak. *See Quercus rubra*
Reddy, C. S., 222
Reddy, M. S., S4.144
Redinbaugh, M., S4.25, S4.80
Redinbaugh, M. G., 1176, S4.114, S5.7, S5.10
Reding, M. E., S4.144
Reed, D. L., 924
Reed, S., S4.70
Regulation of pathogenicity factors (RPF) genes, *Xylella fastidiosa* on grape and, 1045
Regulatory issues. *See also* Deregulation of biotech crops
of biotechnology for disease management, S4.154
case-based analysis of information sources, sinks, and loops in, S4.163
current processes involved in deregulation, S4.152
decision-making in, S4.163
historical perspective of deregulation, S4.151
role of epidemiology research in shaping, S4.163
Rehfeldt, G. E., S4.137
Reinhardt, T., S4.112
Reininger, V., S4.98
Reisch, B. I., S4.18
Reitz, S. R., S4.98, S4.133
Relative area under the disease progress stairs (rAUDPS), 381
Relative humidity, *Fusicladium carpophilum* on nectarine and, 421
Remenant, B., S4.151
Ren, J., S4.130
Renzi, M., 827
Resende, R. S., 892
Resistance, chemical
ABC transporter gene from *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* and, S4.105
of *Alternaria* spp.
A. alternata: against fluopyram, S4.84; against QoI fungicides, S4.127
against azoxystrobin, S5.3
ATR1 gene, against cercosporin and, S4.53
against azoxystrobin
of *Alternaria* spp. on potato, S5.3
of *Bipolaris* spp., alternative mechanisms of, S4.120
of *Bipolaris* spp., against azoxystrobin, alternative mechanisms of, S4.120
of *Blumeriella jaapii*, against boscalid, on tart cherry, S5.8
against boscalid
of *Blumeriella jaapii*, on tart cherry, S5.8
of *Didymella bryoniae*, in Florida isolates, S4.52
of *Botrytis cinerea*
against fenhexamid, S4.47
against fluopyram, S4.84
against multiple fungicides, S4.38
against pyraclostrobin, 315
against respiration inhibitors, S2.3
broad-spectrum, of *Uromyces appendiculatus* on bean, S4.90
of *Cercospora beticola*, on sugar beet, S5.2
against cercosporin, *ATR1* gene and, S4.53
of *Corynespora cassiicola* on tomato, S4.2
against demethylation inhibitor fungicides
of *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, S4.41
of *Venturia inaequalis*, 272
detection and management, of *Fusarium* spp. on potato, S4.92
of *Didymella bryoniae* on watermelon, to boscalid, in Florida isolates, S4.52
against dodine, of *Venturia inaequalis*, S4.26
dual resistance, fungicide-mediated transposition of genetic elements, of *Monilinia fructicola* and, S4.21
effect of fungicide dose rate on emergence of, S4.54
Erwinia amylovora on apple, against streptomycin of, S4.60
EST analysis for candidate genes involved, in of *Phytophthora infestans*, S4.20
against fenhexamid, in *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, S4.47
against fluopyram, in *Alternaria alternata* and *Botrytis cinerea*, S4.84
of *Fusarium* spp. on potato, detection and management of, S4.92
of *Guignardia citricarpa* on citrus, against stroliburin-class fungicides, S4.53
against *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, identification of *Pib* gene in National Small Grains Collection and, 700
against mefenoxam, in *Phytophthora infestans*, S4.84
of *Monilinia fructicola*
dual resistance, fungicide-mediated transposition of genetic elements and, S4.21
new mechanism of DMI fungicide resistance in, S2.2
of *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi*, against propiconazole, S4.119
against multiple fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, S4.38
of *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, to DMI fungicides, S4.41
of oilseed rape, against *Pyrenopeziza brassicae*, S4.19
of *Penicillium* spp.
from decayed fruit, to thiabenzole in, S4.43
P. expansum on apple, against pyrimethanil, S4.18
of *Phytophthora infestans*
EST analysis for candidate genes involved in, S4.20
against mefenoxam, S4.84

of *Plasmopara viticola*, against stroliburin-class fungicides, G143A mutation and, S4.23
against propiconazole, of *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi*, S4.119
against pyraclostrobin, of *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 315
in *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* on oilseed rape, S4.19
against pyrimethanil, in *Penicillium expansum* on apple, S4.18
against QoI fungicides
in *Alternaria alternata*, S4.127
in *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S4.88
in *Venturia inaequalis*, S4.42
against respiration inhibitors, in *Botrytis cinerea*, S2.3
of *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S4.88
of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to thiophanate methyl, S5.1
against streptomycin, of *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, S4.60
against stroliburin-class fungicides
G143A mutation in *Plasmopara viticola* and, S4.23
of *Guignardia citricarpa* on citrus, S4.53
against thiabenzole, in *Penicillium* spp. from decayed fruit, S4.43
against thiophanate methyl, of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, S5.1
against trifloxystrobin, of *Venturia inaequalis*, real-time PCR for detection of resistant strain, S4.128
of *Uromyces appendiculatus* on bean, broad-spectrum, S4.90
of *Venturia inaequalis*
CYP51A1 overexpression and, S4.128
against dodine, in northeastern US populations after renewed use of Syllit for apple scab management, S4.26
against fungicides, *CYP51A1* overexpression and, S4.128
to QoI fungicides, S4.42
against trifloxystrobin, real-time PCR for detection of resistant strain, S4.128
Venturia inaequalis, against demethylation inhibitor fungicides in, 272
Resistance, host. *See* Host resistance
Resistance gene analogs (RGA)
identification of from peanut, marker development and, S4.71
from peanut ESTs, S2.7
Restrepo, S., S4.18, S4.80, S4.117
Reyes-Valdes, M., S4.138
Reynolds, A.M., 1026
Reynolds, G. J., S4.99
Rezende, J., S4.99
Rhg1 locus, soybean cyst nematode development and, S4.26
Rhizobacteria
antagonistic to plant pathogens, characterization and genetic analysis of, S2.7
Bacillus subtilis IN937b, for control of *Phytophthora capsici* on squash, S4.81
Rhizobium spp.
R. etli strain G12, induction of resistance against *Meloidogyne incognita* and, 260
Macrophomina phaseolina on green gram and, S4.85
R. vitis, nonpathogenic strains, for control of grapevine crown gall, S4.62
Rhizoctonia spp.
LAMP assays for detection of, S4.91
methods for isolation and quantification of, S2.9
R. solani
AG-1 IA, genetic structure of sympatric populations from *Brachiara* and rice, S4.97
biorational alternatives for control of, S4.66
on carrot, evaluation of seed treatments for, S5.1
on cucumber (organic), natural products for suppression of, S3.4, S4.100
in fields undergoing rice and soybean rotations, spatial assessment of, S4.113
on peanut, effect of initial fungicide application timing and cultivar on, S2.10
on potato, in Idaho and Michigan, characterization and pathogenicity of isolates, S4.135
on rice: antagonistic activities of rice-associated bacteria, S2.8; brassica biofumigation cover crop and plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria for control of, S4.144; QoI resistance and, S4.88; screening for biofumigants for, S6.2
on soybean: cover crops for suppression of, S4.134; interaction with soybean cyst nematode, S5.4; strain AG-1 IA, genetic variation and evolutionary adaptability of, S4.38
on sugar beet: azoxystrobin for control of, S5.7; fungicides for management of, S4.63; influence of tillage systems on, S4.115; penthiopyrad for control of, S5.6; postharvest respiration rate and sucrose concentration, S4.136; seed and in-furrow fungicides with and without postemergence azoxystrobin for control of, S4.16
volatile organic compounds from *Ceratocystis fimbriata* and, S4.70
on wheat, natural suppression by soil microbial communities at decline site, S4.141
on zoysiagrass: in Kansas, S4.86; toothpick baiting method for detection and monitoring of, S6.4
Rhizopus stolonifer, on sweet potato, hot-water baths for treatment of, S2.10
Rhizosphere
metagenomics and Metabolomics for analysis of, S4.159
plant host effects on, S4.6
Rhoads, J., S2.4
Rhododendron, *Phytophthora ramorum* on, abiotic stress, root infection, symptom expression, and chemical management, S4.103
Rhododendrons, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, flooding stress and, S4.65
Rhopalosiphum padi, sweet potato potyviruses and, S4.138
Rhus typhina (staghorn sumac), extracts from for control of *Phytophthora sojae*, S5.1
Rhynchosporium commune, thermal adaptation in, S4.114
Ri, C., S4.141
Riaño, J., S4.112
Riaño-Pachón, D., S4.117
Ribes spp., *Gooseberry vein banding associated virus* in, of National Clonal Germplasm Repository, S4.100
Ricci, A., S4.82
Rice. *See Oryza sativa*
Rice black-streaked dwarf virus (RBSDV), in corn, S4.80, S5.7
RICE-PRE, for disease prevention in rice, S4.113
Richards, C. J., S4.78, S6.4
Richardson, B., S4.102
Richardson, S., S4.99
Ricin A chain, depurination activity and cytotoxicity, S1.8
Rideout, S., S3.2, S4.39
Ridout, C. J., S4.16
Rigling, D., 73, 1161
Riley, D., S4.113
Riley, K. L., S6.8
Riley, T. D., S4.161
Rincon, M., S4.39
Rinehart, T., S4.70
Riner, C., S2.6
Rintoul, T. L., S4.101
Rios, A. A., S4.144
Rios, J. A., 1121
Rioux, D., S1.8
Rioux, R., S4.100
Risk management, globalization and management of invasive pathogens at farm level and, 609
Ristaino, J., 635
Ristaino, J. B., S4.106
Ritchie, D. F., S4.70
Rivera, L. I., S6.5
Rivera, S. A., S4.100
Rivera, V., S4.12
Rivera, V. L., S6.5
Rivera-Varas, V., 298, S5.2
Rivera-Vargas, L. I., S4.108, S6.3, S6.6
Rmo2 gene, *Magnaporthe oryzae* on barley and, resistance to host-specific subgroups, 674
RNA analysis
of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on chickpea and lentil, S4.95
of soil microbes in organic vs. conventional vegetable production, S4.46
RNAi-mediated silencing
of *Phytophthora capsici*, S4.114
resistance of soybean against *Heterodera glycines* and, S4.69
Robert, C., S4.92
Roberts, D., S4.100
Roberts, D. P., 575, S3.4
Roberts, M. J., S2.7
Roberts, P., S2.3
Roberts, P. D., S4.35, S4.52, S4.65, S4.66
Roberts, S. M., S4.100
Robertson, A., S4.1, S4.75, S4.77, S5.7, S5.8
Robertson, A. E., S4.1, S4.21, S4.101, S4.102, S5.6
Robertson, C. L., 749, S4.107
Robertson, D., S4.83
Robertson, N. L., S4.100
Robideau, G. P., S1.5, S4.101
Robinson, T. S., S4.101
Robleh Djama, Z., S4.22
Robles-Hernandez, L., S4.46, S4.101
Rocateli, A. C., S2.5
Rockey, W. D., S4.101
Rodrigue, N., S1.5, S4.113
Rodrigues, F., S4.40
Rodrigues, F. Á., 892, 957, 1121
Rodrigues, R. A., S4.101
Rodriguez, A., S6.5
Rodriguez, D., S4.162
Rodriguez, D. A., S4.122
Rodriguez, G. H., S4.37
Rodriguez-Herrera, J. A., S6.6
Rodriguez-R, L. M., 948
Roe, B. A., 166
Rogers, E., S4.102
Rogers, E. E., 32, S4.67
Roitsch, T., 662
Rojas, A., S4.102, S5.8
Rollins, J. A., 506
Romanazzi, G., 290
Romberg, M. K., 1034
Romero, G. C., S6.5
Romero, M. P., S4.102
Romero Luna, M. P., S5.8
Rommens, C., S4.151
Rondon, S. I., S4.8
Rong, X., S5.8
Rooney-Latham, S., S4.60, S4.90, S6.12
Roop, D. J., S4.62
Roossinck, M., 166
Roots, early infection and damage during huanglongbing disease development, S4.59
Roper, M., S4.17, S4.147
ROS. *See* Reactive oxygen species
Rosa sp.
Rose yellow mottle virus in, S4.82
Rose yellow vein virus in, S4.82
Rose yellow mottle virus and *Rose yellow vein virus*, in *Rosa* sp., S4.82
Rosenberger, D. A., S1.7

Rosenblum, E. B., S4.162
Rosenzweig, N., S4.102
Rosetta, R., S4.144
Ross, R. E., S3.2
Ross, S., S3.4
Ross-Davis, A., S4.102
Ross-Davis, A. L., S4.63
Rossetti, A., 827
Rossi, V., 158, 707, S4.68
Rosskopf, E. N., S4.153
Rossman, A. Y., S4.16, S4.26
Rosso, M.-N., 990
Rotenberg, D., S4.149
Roth, B., S6.12
Rothrock, C., S4.113
Rothrock, C. S., S2.3, S2.9
Rothwell, N. L., S4.68
Rotich, F., S4.37
Rotondo, F., 1130
Rott, P. C., S4.39
Rotylenchulus reniformis (reniform nematodes), on cotton, nitrogen rate and Telone II treatment, S2.5
Roubtsova, T. V., S4.100, S4.103
Rough lemon. *See Citrus jambhiri*
Roundup Ready cropping systems, *Fusarium virguliforme* on soybean and, S4.140
Rouse, D. I., S4.45
Rouse, M., S4.145
Rowhani, A., S4.74
Roy, A., S4.24, S4.103
RoyChowdhury, M., 700
RoYMV, *Rose yellow mottle virus*
RPA. *See* Recombinase polymerase amplification
RpeA and RpeB, phenazine biosynthesis by *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* strain 30-84 and, S4.130
Rpf genes. *See* Regulation of pathogenicity factors (RPF) genes
RpLV. *See Raspberry latent virus*
RprA, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.142
rsmA, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, virulence of select phytotoxin-producing strains of *P. syringae* and, 575
Rubio, I., S4.103
Rubrifacine, AHL signals and production of by *Brenneria rubrifaciens*, 195
Rubus spp. (blackberry)
  Botrytis spp. on
    characterization and detection of new species, S2.7
    in southeast United States, S4.68
  differential susceptibility of non-native species to *Phragmidium violaceum*, S3.2
  genetic variation of novel ampelovirus in, S4.119
  Leptosphaeria coniothyrium on, effect of early floricane removal and fungicides on, S3.4
  Peronospora sparsa on, S4.15
Rubus spp. (raspberry), *Raspberry latent virus* in, transmission biology of, 547
Rudolph, K., S4.12
Rudolph, K. D., 298, S5.2
Rudyj, E. S., S4.154
Rugh, A. L., S1.7
Ruiz-Arce, R., S6.3
Rumohra adiantiformis (leatherleaf fern), S4.104
Rupe, J., S4.25, S5.8
Rupe, J. C., S2.3, S4.102
Rush, C. M., 1079, S4.94, S4.129, S4.137
Rush, M. C., S2.8
Rush, T. A., S4.103, S4.132
Russell, P., S4.47, S4.143
Russia, emerging plant pathogens in, S4.57
Ruud, A., S4.116
RXLR, conserved modular domains found in, S4.165
Rybarczyk-Mydlowska, K., 1153
Rye. *See Secale cereale*
Ryegrass. *See Lolium* spp.
RyhA, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.142
Ryu, Y., S4.104
RYVV. *See Rose yellow vein virus*
Saad, A. T., S4.104
Sabanadzovic, S., S4.2, S4.104, S4.119, S4.126
Sabaratnam, S., S4.121
Saccharum spp. (sugarcane)
  Leifsonia xyli on, methods of DNA extraction for, S4.124
  Meloidogyne kikuyensis on, morphology and molecular biology, S4.34
  Peronosclerospora spp. on, repeating structure of internal transcribed spacer region 2 in, S4.73
  Puccinia kuehnii on
    reaction of thirteen varieties, in Brazil, S4.82
    resistant varieties in Brazil, S4.13
  white leaf phytoplasma in, seed transmissibility of, S4.76
  Xanthomonas albilineans on, OmpA and disease symptom development and colonization, S4.39
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vasculorum* on, in Mexico, S4.110
Sadof, C., S4.10
Safitri, R., S4.122
Sagi, M., S4.81
Saha, G., S4.104
Saha, M. C., S4.157
Sailsbery, J., S4.104
Saito, S., S4.104
salA regulatory network, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* B728a on bean and, S4.126
Salazar, C. A., S4.43
Salgado, J., S5.8
Salgado, J. D., S4.28, S4.105
Salicylate hydroxylase, of *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus, *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* and, S4.121
Salicylic acid
  for control of *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, S4.126
  identification of signaling networks in plant immunity, S4.119
  for suppression of clubroot in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Brassica oleracea*, S4.72
Salinity
  modulation of plant resistance to viral pathogens by, S4.81
  Phytophthora capsici on tomato and, S4.95, S6.12
  sequencing of date palm transcripts in response to, S4.96
Salivary sheaths, new method for studying, S4.5
Salmonella spp.
  on cantaloupe, *Erwinia tracheiphila* and, S4.44
  S. enterica
    growth in tomato phyllosphere, synergistic interaction with *Xanthomonas perforans* and, S4.94
    proteomic analysis of plant colonization by, S4.66
    survival in water, S4.99
    on tomato: ingress into tomato leaves, soil management and, S4.48; water as vehicle for transport, S4.126
    transmission to crops by western flower thrips, S4.112
  on tomato, detached leaf assay for modeling contamination, S4.9
Salt stress. *See* Salinity
Samac, D., S4.105
Samils, B., 1006
Sams, C., S4.14
Samy, A. M., S2.1
Sanchez, E., S6.1
Sánchez, M. I., 974
Sanchez Borges, R., S6.2
Sanchez Perez, A., S4.44
Sanchez-Chavez, E., S4.46
Sanchez-Navarro, J. A., 1108
Sanchez-Pina, M. A., 1108
Sanders, F. Jr., S2.6
Sanderson, J. P., 283
Sang, H., S1.4, S4.56, S4.105
Sanitary and Phytosanitary (SPS) Agreement, trade concerns and disputes under, S4.163
Sanogo, S., S4.73, S4.114, S6.7, S6.10, S6.12
Santos, L. S., S4.27
Santos, M. C., S4.125
Santos, M. D., S4.105, S4.111
Saponari, M., 1168
Sapwood, relative potential of major root-rot and bole-rot fungi to decay, S4.136
SAR. *See* Systemic acquired resistance
Saraihom, S., S4.105
Satar, S., 1168
Satellite RNAs, associated with *Grapevine fanleaf virus* in grapevine, S4.46
Sato, M., S4.23
Satpute, A., S4.110
Sattler, S. E., S4.157
sAUDPS. *See* Standardized area under the disease progress stairs
Savary, S., S4.113, S4.135, S4.162
Savchenko, T., S4.100
Savidor, A., 23
Saville, A., S4.106
Savino, V., 1168
Scales, decision-making at different, S4.162
Schäfer, W., S4.146
Schaub, M., S4.18
Schaub, T., S6.12
Scheets, K., S4.165
Scheiding, S., S4.75
Schereffer, J.-L., 908
Scherm, H., S4.36, S4.54
Schilder, A. C., S4.106, S4.150
Schiller, C. T., S4.135
Schillinger, W., S4.141
Schisler, D. A., S5.8
Schlub, R. L., S4.106
Schmale, D. III, S3.4
Schmid, C. J., S1.7
Schmidt, L. S., S4.16, S4.106
Schmitt, M., S4.86
Schnabel, G., S2.2, S2.3, S2.7, S4.21, S4.38, S4.47, S4.68
Schneider, R. W., 749, S4.103, S4.107, S4.132
Schneider, W. L., S4.35, S4.114, S4.115, S4.155
Schnittker, R., S4.167
Schoelz, J. E., S4.5, S4.6
Schoen, C., 635
Schoenmakers, N., 140
Scholthof, H. B., S4.81
Schouten, A., 260
Schrader, O., S4.136
Schroeder, B. K., S4.32, S4.107, S4.125
Schroeder, K., S6.8
Schroeder, K. L., S4.141
Schrotenboer, A. C., S4.157
Schtienberg, D., 769
Schubert, T. S., S4.163
Schuenzel, E., S6.1, S6.3
Schuenzel, E. L., S6.5, S6.6
Schuerger, A. C., 794
Schuler, H., 878
Schulman, P., S4.82
Schwartz, H. F., S4.107
Schweiger, W., S4.146
Schweri, K., S4.107
Sciumbato, G., S4.133
Sclerotinia spp.
  S. homoeocarpa
    ABC transporter gene from, propiconazole resistance and, S4.105
    on creeping bentgrass: irrigation management of, S4.33; weather-based fungicide application advisor for, S4.111
    genetic analysis of worldwide populations with mating type and microsatellite markers, S4.95
    heterokaryon formation and nuclear disproportion in, S4.63

model plants for use in elucidation of pathogenesis, S4.100
morphological, vegetative, genetic, and mating-type diversity in, 506
propiconazole-resistant: overexpression of *BcatrD* homolog from, S1.4; overexpression of *ShCYP51B* and *ShatrD* in, S4.56
semiselective media for enhanced detection from plant tissues, S4.100
on turfgrasses: influence of dew removal methods and plant growth regulators on fungicide efficacy for the control of, S4.56; molecular detection and host adaptations, S4.7; species boundaries between members of the Sclerotiniaceae and Rutstroemiaceae, S1.1
isolate of for control of ground ivy, S4.96
S. minor, on peanut, fluopyram and cultivar selection for management of, S2.11
S. sclerotiorum
application of selected fungal endophytes and *Coniothyrium minitans* against, S4.12
on canola, fungal gene expression patterns during infection, S4.23
characterization of metconazole sensitivity in north central United States, S4.4
on chickpea and lentil, transcriptome analysis using RNA sequencing, S4.95
colonization by *Aphelenchoides* sp., S6.9
on common bean, in upper Egypt, S2.1
detection of intrachromosomal recombination in, S4.7
on peanut: factors affecting mycelium pigmentation and pathogenicity of, S4.73; oxalic acid productio, mycelium pigmentation and, S6.10
on potato, field flooding for control of, S6.11
resistance to thiophanate methyl, S5.1
on soybean, assessing biological control agents for, S5.4
on sunflower, identifying resistant germplasm, S4.12
S. trifoliorum, on chickpea, transcriptome analysis of interaction, S4.95
Sclerotium spp.
S. cepivorum, on onions and garlic, combining sclerotia germination stimulants and fungicides for control of, S4.39
S. rolfsii
pathogenic and genetic diversity in isolates in southern U.S., S4.139
on tomato: effects of conventional, organic, and no-till field soils on development of, S4.30; soil and foliar fungicide applications, S2.7
SCMV. *See Sugarcane mosaic virus*
SCTAzV. *See Spinach curly top Arizona virus*
SDA1 (sorbitol dehydrogenase activator), *Fusarium verticillioides* polyol pathway and, S6.1
Seashore paspalum. *See Paspalum vaginatum*
Seavert, C. F., S4.155
Seaweed extracts. *See Asophyllum nodosum* extracts
Sebastian, E., S6.6
Secale cereale (rye), *Puccinia graminis* on, genetic variation in, 1006
Secor, G., S4.12, S5.2
Secor, G. A., 298
See, D., S4.145
See, D. R., S4.22, S4.30
Seed
Acidovorax citrulli on watermelon and, S2.10
sugarcane white leaf phytoplasma transmissibility and, S4.76
wheat, chlorine dioxide for disinfection of, S4.59
Zucchini yellow mosaic virus transmission in, S1.7
Seed meals, for apple replant disease, S4.77
Seed treatments
for control of *Fusarium* spp. on legumes, S4.52
for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on carrot, S5.1
ethoboxam for *Phytophthora* spp. and *Pythium* spp.
amended agar and greenhouse assays for, S4.31
efficacy of, S4.31
non-thermal plasma for control of seedborne pathogens in, S6.1
for *Verticillium dahliae* on spinach, S6.8
Seem, R. C., 65, S4.7, S4.18, S4.42, S4.83, S4.116
Segura-Ledesma, S. D., S4.15
Seidl, A. C., S4.107, S5.9
Seifers, D., S4.42
Seifers, D. L., S5.2
Seifert, K. A., S4.22
Seijo, T., S4.80, S4.107
SEIR model. *See* Susceptible, exposed, infected, and removed (SEIR) compartmental model
Semenov, A. M., 413
Sentinel plant systems, for tracking *Phytophthora ramorum* disease, S4.90
Seo, E., S4.69
Septoria passerinii, on barley, identification of novel resistance loci, 683
Septoria tritici, on wheat, epidemiology and management in Ontario, S4.17
Serba, D., S4.157
Serna, N. F., 948
Serological tests, of transgenic crops, S4.51
Serrato-Diaz, L. M., S4.108, S6.3, S6.6
Sesarma reticulatum (purple marsh crab), herbivory of on *Spartina alterniflora*, influence of *Fusarium palustre*, drought, and DMSO, S4.34
Sessa, G., 23, S4.20
Sétamou, M., S4.66
Sether, D., S4.131
Sether, D. M., 122, S1.6
Sexton, Z. F., S5.9
Seybold, S. J., S4.159
Shaik, H., 222
Shang, S. H., 267
Shantharaj, D., S4.108
Shao, J., S3.3, S4.48, S4.103, S4.143
Shapiro, A. A., 41
Sharlach, M., S4.148
Sharma, K., S4.78, S4.108
Sharma, M., S4.108
Sharma, P., S4.108
Sharma, S. K., 105
ShatrD gene, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* propiconazole resistance and, S4.56
Shaw, M., S4.19
Shea, T., S4.11
Shen, Q., 252
Shen, Y., S4.144
Shennan, C., S4.77
Shepherd, L. M., S4.101
Sherwood, J. L., S2.4
Sherwood, P. W., S5.9
Sheshu Madhav, M., 222
Shetty, K., S4.52
Shew, B., S4.72
Shi, J. X., 267
Shiel, P., S4.108
Shier, W., S4.1
Shih, S., S4.122, S4.146
Shim, W., S6.1, S6.4
Shin, D., S6.1
Shin, S.-H., S4.90
Shipping point inspection program (SPI), incidence of five common pests in nurseries participating in, S4.89
Shirsekar, G., S4.165
Shjerve, R. A., S4.108
Short, D. P., S4.48, S4.109
Shrestha, A., S4.113
Shrestha, B. K., S2.6, S2.8
Shrestha, S. K., S2.9, S4.109
Shyntum, D., S4.109
Sibanda, P., S4.109
Sieber, T. N., S4.98
Sierotzki, H., S4.88
Sigma factors, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S4.70
Sikdar, P., S4.109
Sikora, K., 635
Sikora, R. A., 260
Silencing
broad spectrum virus resistance and, S5.4
influence of parasitic interactions on, S4.130
of *Phytophthora capsici*, S4.114
resistance of soybean against *Heterodera glycines* and, S4.69
root-knot nematodes and, S5.9
Silicon
and banana resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*, 957, S4.40
for control of *Phytophthora capsici* on tomato, S4.80
and ryegrass resistance to *Magnaporthe oryzae*, S4.96
and sorghum resistance to *Colletotrichum sublineolum*, leaf gas exchange and oxidative stress and, 892
Silva, C. A., S4.82
Silva, F. F., S4.112
Silva-Rojas, H. V., S4.15, S4.110, S6.6
Simard, M., S1.8
Simko, I., 381, S4.110, S4.136
Simmons, A., S4.94
Simmons, H. E., S1.7
Sims, K., S2.10
Sims, K. R., S4.90
Singer, B. H., S4.23
Singh, A., S2.9
Singh, D., S4.108
Singh, D. K., S4.110
Singh, M., S4.149
Singh, R., S4.48
Singh, S. K., 620
Sinorhizobium meliloti, strain 1021, '*Ca.* Liberibacter asiaticus' genes orthologous with pSymA-borne genes, S3.3
Sipes, B., S4.61
Sirex spp. (woodwasps), screening fungal symbionts of, S4.87
Si-RNAs, in maize, hotspots in viral accumulation, S4.165
Sisterson, M., S4.141
Sisymbrium irio (London rocket), inhibitory effect of volatiles of on soilborne pathogens of chili pepper, S6.12
Sit, T. L., S4.119
Skaria, M., S4.66, S4.110
Skelsey, P., S4.161
SkyBit 2011, reliability and accuracy of in Pennsylvania, S4.49
Small, I. M., S4.28, S4.84, S4.110, S4.118
Small RNAs, virulence of enteric plant pathogens and, S4.147
Small subunit ribosomal DNA-based phylogenetic analysis, of *Aphelenchoides* spp., quantitative detection in complex DNA backgrounds and, 1153
Smallwood, E. L., S3.1
Smart, C. D., S4.32, S4.60, S4.66, S4.115, S4.118
Smart spray systems, for enhanced pesticide delivery, S4.144
Smilanick, J. L., 83
Smilax rotundifolia (greenbriar), micro-fungal populations of, S1.8
Smiley, R. W., 14
Smith, A. D., S4.111
Smith, B. J., S2.8, S4.111
Smith, C. A., S4.24
Smith, D. L., S4.111
Smith, D. R., S4.111
Smith, J., S4.68
Smith, J. E., S2.9
Smith, M. E., S4.159

Smith, P. B., S4.110
Smith, T. J., S4.151
SNEGIN. *See* Southern New England Grape Information Network
Sneller, C., 306, S5.6
Sneller, C. H., S5.5
SNSV. *See Strawberry necrotic shock virus*
SnTox4–*Snn4* interaction, *Stagonospora nodorum* on wheat and, 94
Soares, W. R., S4.111
Soby, S., S4.112
Soby, S. D., S4.20
Soil
  anaerobic soil disinfestation for control of disease in strawberry, S4.77
  disease suppressive, seed-colonizing bacterial communities associated with, suppression of Pythium seedling disease and, 478
  Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *lycopersici* in, S4.56
  microbial composition in organic vs. conventional vegetable production, S4.46
  Phytophthora ramorum in, steam disinfection of, S4.59, S4.60
  Plasmodiophora brassicae severity and, S4.46
  Pratylenchus penetrans on potato, commercial-scale soil test data and, S4.45
  Pratylenchus thornei in, 14
  Sclerotium rolfsii on tomato and, effects of conventional, organic, and no-till field soils on, S4.30
  Verticillium dahliae in, S4.45, S6.10
Soil amendments
  and banana resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*, 957
  Pythium ultimum and
    carbon competition in spermosphere, pathogen and disease suppression in municipal biosolids compost and, 588
    on sugar beet, 413
Soil solarization, *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Verticillium dahliae* on potato and, 519
Soil-borne disease, assessing organic growers' beliefs regarding management of, S4.10
Solano, F., S4.50
Solanopyrone, *Ascochyta rabiei* on chickpea and, S4.64
Solanum spp.
  S. betaceum (tree tomato)
    Colletotrichum acutatum on, in Ecuador, S4.94
    Colletotrichum spp. on, in Colombia, S4.18
  S. lycopersicoides (wild tomato), *Botrytis cinerea* on, molecular and biochemical characterization of resistance, S2.9
  S. lycopersicum (tomato)
    Alternaria arborescens on, horizontal gene transfer and, S4.161, S5.5
    Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum on: effects of on fitness of insect vector, 41; translocation and quantification of, S6.4
    Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* on: colonization under different humidity regimes, 177; GFP-labeled, colonization and movement during infection, 23; LAMP assays for detection of, S4.141; production of DAPG and HCN by *Pseudomonas* sp. LBUM300 and biological control, 967
    Columnea latent viroid in, in West Africa, S4.9
    Corynespora cassiicola on, resistance to respiratory inhibitors in isolates from Florida, S4.2
    effect of mixed- and single-species green manures on diseases and nematodes of, S4.36
    Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *lycopersici* on: effect of plant products on rhizosphere population of, S4.126; genetic relationships among subpopulations of competitive nonpathogenic strains, S4.132
    Fusarium oxysporum on: diversity of endophytic populations, S4.29; endophytic populations as host adapted, S4.29; genetic relationships among subpopulations of competitive nonpathogenic strains, S4.132
    Geotrichum candidum on: effect of irrigation regimes on, S4.39; non-invasive inoculation method to evaluate post-harvest disease management strategies, S3.2
    grafting in, to manage soilborne pathogens, S4.153
    Groundnut ringspot virus and *Tomato chlorotic spot virus* in, thrips transmission of virus reassortment, S4.133
    impact of divergent land management practices on crop health, 597
    integrated pest management for, farmer participatory approach and, S4.62
    Leveillula taurica on, in central California, S6.7
    optimization of copper resistance testing for foliar pathogens of, S4.14
    organic, impact of mixed-species cover crops on rhizosphere pathogens of, S4.115
    Penicillium spp. on, in British Columbia, S6.11
    Pepino mosaic virus in, shift in North America to Chilean genotypes of, S4.71
    Phytophthora capsici on: early infection, salt stress of roots and, S4.95, S6.12; SAR inducers, chitosan, and silicon for control of, S4.80
    Phytophthora infestans on: assessing fitness of new clonal lineages by comparing sporangial production, S5.9; genotype distribution in Canada in 2011, S4.62; oospore formation and, S4.44; phenotypic variation within a clonal lineage in Nicaragua, 323; transmission by seedlings but not seed, S4.78
    Potato virus Y in, S1.4
    premature vine decline of, chemical and biological control of, S4.74
    Pseudomonas syringae on, horizontal gene transfer and, S4.160
    Pyrenochaeta lycopersici on, secretion of CDiT1 protein and, 878
    Ralstonia solanacearum on: *Bacillus subtilis* biofilm formation and biological control of, S4.21; filamentous phage ϕRSS1 and virulence, 244; grafting for management of, S4.85; loss of virulence through infection in fRSM filamentous phages, 469; in Puerto Rico, S6.5; transcriptomic and genetic analysis of resistance, S4.151
    root-knot nematodes on: management using resistant rootstocks, S4.78; optimizing use of MCW-2 for control of, S4.135
    Salmonella spp. on: detached leaf assay for modeling contamination, S4.9; ingress into tomato leaves, soil management and, S4.48; water as vehicle for transport, S4.126
    Sclerotium rolfsii on: effects of conventional, organic, and no-till field soils on development of, S4.30; soil and foliar fungicide applications, S2.7
    Tomato apex necrosis virus in, genetic diversity and whitefly transmission, S4.37
    Tomato chlorotic dwarf viroid in, in Arizona, biological and molecular characterization of, S4.139
    Tomato leaf curl Sudan virus in, molecular characterization of, S4.56
    Tomato necrotic stunt virus in, in Mexico, S4.70
    Tomato spotted wilt virus in, insecticide programs for in California, S4.122
    Verticillium dahliae race 2 on, grafting for management of, S4.57
    Xanthomonas spp. on: *X. axonopodis pv. vesicatoria*, *Asophyllum nodosum* extracts for control of, S3.2; cymoxanil and famoxadone for management of, S2.3; *X. euvesicatoria*, management in organic production systems, S4.31; kasugamycin and kasugamycin-fungicide mixtures for management of, S4.129; in Midwest U.S., S5.7; *X. perforans*, light-activated antibacterial nanoscale formulations for control of, S4.89
  S. melongena (eggplant)
    grafting of, to manage soilborne disease, S4.153
    Meloidogyne arenaria on, grafting for management of, S4.104
  S. raphanifolium (wild potato), *Alternaria solani* on, resistance in hybrids, 214
  S. tuberosum (potato)
    Alternaria grandis on, *Phytophthora infestans* and, comparative epidemiology in Brazil, S4.32
    Alternaria solani on: detection and characterization of boscalid resistance in, S4.36; evaluating fungicide programs for in Wisconsin, S4.44; resistance in hybrids, 214
    Alternaria spp. on, azoxystrobin resistance in, S5.3
    Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum on: effects of pathogen titer, vector numbers, and feeding sites, 1079; genotyping and population genetic analysis of, S4.71; loop-mediated isothermal amplification procedure for detection of, 899; psyllid source assessment in Pacific Northwest, S4.137; shifts in physiology after infection with, S4.129; translocation and quantification of, S6.4
    Candidatus Liberibacter spp. on, physiological and proteomic characterization of, S4.71
    chemiluminescent dot-blot immunoassay for virus detection in, S4.42
    Colletotrichum coccodes on: organically grown, S4.77; volatile organic compounds for control of, S4.135
    Dickeya spp. on, in Russia, S4.64
    early dying complex, commercial-scale soil test data and, S4.45
    field flooding for controlling soilborne pathogens of, S6.11
    Fusarium spp. on, fungicide-resistant, detection and management of, S4.92
    genetically-engineered, reintroduction into U.S. market, S4.151
    Globodera pallida on, predictive model of eradicative and management strategies for, S4.64
    Helminthosporium solani on, organically grown, S4.77
    longer-term cropping system for, soilborne diseases and tuber yield and, S4.67
    Meloidogyne spp. on, cultivar susceptibility, S4.61
    novel broad-spectrum resistance to potyviruses in, S4.120
    Oncidium spp. on, in Russia, S4.64
    Pectobacterium spp. on: coinfection with *Verticillium dahliae* and, S4.32; species associated with bacterial stem rot syndrome of in Canada, 937
    Phytophthora infestans on: *Alternaria grandis* and, comparative epidemiology in Brazil, S4.32; genotype distribution in Canada in 2011, S4.62; molecular determinants of resistance activation and suppression by effector IPI-O, S4.22; oospore formation and, S4.44; phenotypic variation within a clonal lineage in Nicaragua, 323; potassium phosphite and, S1.5; tuber and foliage

transcriptome dynamics, S4.42; USABlight and fungicide sensitivity of recent isolates, S4.106; weed hosts and aggressiveness of, 429
potato cyst nematodes on, dispersal measurement using historical and spatial statistical analyses, 620
Potato virus H in, in China, S4.69
Potato virus Y in: breeding for resistance, S4.148; as emerging problem in North America, S4.148; modeling aphid vector flights and, S4.148; predominance of Agata cultivar and, S4.97; as threat to other solanaceous crops, S1.4
Pratylenchus penetrans and *Verticillium dahliae* on, manipulating inoculum densities with green manure amendments and solarization, 519
review of large-scale field trials in, S4.152
Rhizoctonia solani on, in Idaho and Michigan, characterization and pathogenicity of isolates, S4.135
Streptomyces spp. on: *S. scabies*, fumigation and at-plant treatments for control of, S4.133; secondary metabolism and disease development, S4.158
Verticillium dahliae on: coinfection with *Pectobacterium* spp., S4.32; disease development and, S6.9; incidence and impacts of in dirt associated with certified seed lots, S4.32; population biology of, S6.8
Solar radiation, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on soybean and, 794
SolaR80 system, for comprehensive survey of solanaceae R-gene space, S4.15
Solarization. *See* Soil solarization
Solhaug, K. A., S4.116
Solheim, H., S4.40
Solorzano, C., S2.9
Song, J., S4.69
Song, Z., 841
Songkumarn, P., S4.165
Sorbitol dehydrogenase activator. *See* SDA1
Sorghum bicolor
for bioenergy crop, response to grain and stalk fungal pathogens, S4.157
Colletotrichum sublineolum on, secondary metabolite genes and gene clusters of, S4.138
production practices and anthracnose severity and biomass yield of, S2.5
Sorghum mosaic virus (SrMV)
in maize, resistance conferred by *Wsm* loci to, S4.114
real-time PCR for, S4.89
Sorur, A. Y., S4.112
Soto, C., S4.112
Soto-Arias, J., S4.112
Southern New England Grape Information Network (SNEGIN), overview of, S1.3
Southern Pine Decline, impact of cogongrass on, S2.1
Southwood, M. J., 204
Souza, A. G., S4.112
Souza, E. A., 490
Souza, M., S4.11
Souza, P. E., S4.27
Soybean. *See Glycine max*
Soybean cyst nematode. *See Heterodera glycines*
Soybean target spot, assessment of damage in 2011/2012 in Brazil, S4.80
Soybean vein necrosis associated virus (SVNaV), in soybean, epidemiology of, S4.144
Soybean yellow shoot virus (SYSV), in soybean, in Brazil, S4.44
Spadaro, D., S4.112
Spaine, P., S4.152
Sparks, A. H., S4.74, S4.113, S4.162
Spartina alterniflora
herbivory of purple marsh crab on, influence of *Fusarium palustre*, drought, and DMSO, S4.34
purple marsh crab on, role of drought, flooding, and/or infection by *Fusarium palustre* on, S1.3
Spectroscopy. *See* Micro-Raman spectroscopy
Sphaerobolus stellatus, on turfgrasses, S4.8
Sphaeropsis pyriputrescens, on apple, PCR assays for, S4.109
Sphaerotheca fusca, on watermelon
alternative spray schedule of fungicides and potassium phosphonate for control of, S4.61
control using egg yolk and cooking oil, S4.61
Spiceland, D., S4.9
Spiers, J., S4.70
Spies, C. F., S4.113
Spies, C. J., S1.5
Spinach curly top Arizona virus (SCTAzV), as divergent curtovirus arising from recombination, S4.52
Spinacia oleracea (spinach)
emergence of two highly divergent curtoviruses of, S4.52
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *spinaciae* on, effects of micronutrients and limestone amendment, S4.43
multiplex real-time PCR assay for soilborne pathogens of, S4.38
Peronospora farinosa f. sp. *spinaciae* on, overview of resistance, S4.26
Verticillium dahliae and
in four valleys in California, S4.48
on lettuce, 1071
on seed: in coastal California, S6.10; management of, S6.8; real-time PCR assay for detection and quantification of, 443
Spiroplasma citri, on citrus, incidence and spatial temporal distribution, S4.141
SPLCV. *See Sweet potato leaf virus*
Spore-trapping
in Canada for monitoring of microbial phytopathogens in air and rain samples, S4.22
for early trapping of airborne inoculum from wind-disseminated oomycetes, S4.118
Sporisorium reiliana, on maize, *qHS2.09* locus and, 692
Spurlock, T., S4.113
Spurlock, T. N., S2.9
SPVG. *See Sweet potato virus G*
Squash. *See Cucurbita pepo*
Squash vein yellowing virus (SqVYV)
in cucurbits, latent class analysis to estimate sensitivities and specificities of diagnostic tests for, S4.122
in watermelon, resistant pollinizers and, S4.65
SqVYV. *See Squash vein yellowing virus*
Srinivasa Rao, K., 222
Srinivasachary, S., S4.135
Srinivasan, R., S4.33, S4.113
Srivastava, M., S4.113
Srivastava, P., 794, S4.113, S4.114
SrMV. *See Sorghum mosaic virus*
sRNAs (small RNAs), detection of in *Xylella fastidiosa*, S4.22
SSCTV-[AZ]. *See Spinach severe curly top virus-*[AZ]
St. Amand, P., S4.86
St Martin, S. K., S5.5
Stacey, J. M., S4.24
Stack, J., S4.120
Stack, J. P., S4.27, S5.3
Stafford, C. A., S4.149
Staghorn sumac. *See Rhus typhina*
Stagonospora nodorum, on wheat
climate patterns as predictors of, S4.65
effects of foliar fungicides and application timing, S4.135
necrotrophic effector host-gene interactions and, 94
necrotrophic effectors and host sensitivities, 498
Stajich, J. E., S4.162
Stall, R. E., S4.45
Stamler, R. A., S4.114
Standardized area under the disease progress stairs (sAUDPS), 381
Stanghellini, H. G., S4.82
Stanosz, G. R., S4.111
Staskawicz, B. J., S4.148
Stasko, A. K., 539
Stead, S. E., S4.28
Steam disinfection, of *Phytophthora ramorum* from soil, S4.59, S4.60
Stefansson, T., S4.114
Steffenson, B. J., 683
Steger, A., S4.25
Steger, A. J., S2.3
Stein, J. M., S4.44
Steinlage, T. A., S4.100
Stenger, D. C., 32, S4.67
Stenocarpella maydis, on corn
mapping genes associated with resistance, S4.102
timing and efficacy of fungicide application, S5.8
Stenotrophomonas spp.
S. maltiphola, on citrus, in Iran, S4.3
S. rhizophila, on citrus, in Iran, S4.3
Stensvand, A., S4.7, S4.42, S4.116
Stephenson, A. G., S1.7
Stewart, J., S4.102
Stewart, J. E., S4.63
Stewart, L. R., S4.114, S5.7
Sthapit, J., S4.145
Stivison, A., S4.151
Stobbe, A., S4.114, S4.115
Stobbe, A. H., S4.155
Stocks, S. D., S4.54
Stoddard, S., S6.7
Stojšin, V. B., S4.115
Stoltzfus, J., S1.7
Stouthamer, R., 456
Stover, E., S4.31, S4.63
Strand, J. F., S4.91
Strausbaugh, C. A., S4.115
Strauss, J., S4.12
Strawberry. *See Fragaria* × *ananassa*
Strawberry necrotic shock virus (SNSV), TaqMan qPCR detection of, S4.53
Stream baiting, for *Phytophthora ramorum*, S2.1, S4.94
Stream monitoring, for *Phytophthora ramorum* in Louisiana, S4.94
Streett, D., S4.87
Strem, M. D., S3.4
Streptomyces spp.
on jalapeño pepper, electrophoretic profiles of peroxidases and polyphenol oxidases and, S4.46
S. lydicus
for management of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon, S4.53
for *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars on sweet cherry, S4.2
on potato, secondary metabolism and disease development, S4.158
S. scabies, on potato, fumigation and at-plant treatments for control of, S4.133
Strobilurin fungicides, for *Guignardia citricarpa* on citrus, baseline sensitivity, S4.53
Strouts, W., S4.120
Stuffing cucumber. *See Cyclanthera pedata*
Stutt, R. O. J. H., 365
Subbarao, K. V., 443, 1071, S4.48, S4.77, S4.109, S4.160, S6.12
Subedi, A., S2.9, S4.115
Succinate-dehydrogenase-inhibitor (SdhI) fungicides, mechanisms of resistance of *Botrytis cinerea* to, S4.4
Sudarshana, M. R., S4.74, S4.156
Sudarshana, P., S4.115
Sudol, L. R., S1.7
Sugano, J. S., S1.6
Sugar beet. *See Beta vulgaris*
Sugarberry. *See Celtis laevigata*

Sugarcane. *See Saccharum* spp.
Sugarcane mosaic virus (SCMV), real-time PCR for, S4.89
Sujatha, K., 222
Sulfur dioxide (SO_2), for control of *Botrytis cinerea* on blueberry, S4.100
Sumac, staghorn. *See Rhus typhina*
Summers, C. F., S4.115
Sumner, L. W., S4.123
Sun, J., S4.72
Sun, P., 779
Sundaraj, S., S4.113
Sundaram, R. M., 222
Sundaresan, V., S4.165
Sundelin, T., S4.35, S4.116
Sundin, G., S4.45
Sundin, G. W., S4.19, S4.64, S4.68, S4.79, S4.142, S4.147, S5.6, S5.7, S5.8
Sunflower. *See Helianthus* spp.
Sunlight exposure
  Erysiphe necator on grape and, 857
  Phakopsora pachyrhizi on soybean and, 794
Suo, X., S4.143
Super-resistance, of *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, S4.4
Susceptible, exposed, infected, and removed (SEIR) compartmental model, extension to, 365
Suslow, K., S4.90
Suthaparan, A., S4.116
Sutula, C., S4.143
Suzuki, H., S4.141
SVNaV. *See Soybean vein necrosis associated virus*
Sweany, R. R., S2.10
Sweeps, lagrangian stochastic models of spore trajectories within plant canopy turbulence and, 1026
Sweet cherry. *See Prunus avium*
Sweet potato. *See Ipomoea batatas*
Sweet potato feathery mottle virus (SPFMV), in sweet potato, role of virus titer and aphid species population abundance in spread of, S4.138
Sweet potato leaf virus (SPLCV-PR), in *Merremia* spp., in Puerto Rico, S4.51
Sweet potato virus 2 (SPV2), in sweet potato, role of virus titer and aphid species population abundance in spread of, S4.138
Sweet potato virus G (SPVG)
  in *Ipomoea setosa*, S4.130
  in sweet potato, role of virus titer and aphid species population abundance in spread of, S4.138
Sweetpotato feathery mottle virus (SPFMV), in sweet potato, host plant, aphid species and virus infection status, S2.11
Sweets, L., S4.102, S5.8
Sweigard, J. A., S4.55
Swett, C. L., S4.116
Swett, . L., S6.13
Switchgrass. *See Panicum virgatum*
Swoboda, G., S4.117, 160
syrF and syrG regulatory network, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* B728a on bean and, S4.126
Sysak, R. W., S4.106
Systemic acquired resistance (SAR)
  control of *Phytophthora capsici* on tomato and, S4.80
  huanglongbing, acidbenzolar-S-methyl and, S4.47
  microbial competitive exclusion, biological control and, 260
SYSV. *See Soybean yellow shoot virus*
Syzygium aromaticum (clove), *Meloidogyne enterolobii* on, in China, S4.37
Szabo, L. J., S4.117, S4.157
Szostek, S., S4.117
Szurek, B., 948

T6SS. *See* Type VI secretion system (T6SS)
Tabima, J., S4.18, S4.117
Tada, Y., 741
Taddei, A. R., 827
Taghinasab Darzi, M., S4.3, S4.117
TAL effector nucleases (TALENS), for targeted genetic modification, S4.151
TAL effectors
  Xanthomonas citri subsp. *citri* on citrus and, S4.55
  Xanthomonas oryzae on rice and, S4.127
Talas, F., 128
Talledo, M., S4.118
Tally, A., S4.88
Tamborindeguy, C., 41, S6.4
Tanacetum cinerariifolium (pyrethrum)
  integrated management of diseases of in spring, S4.92
  Phoma ligulicola on, taxonomic reassessment of, S4.125
Tancos, M. A., S4.118
Tandem repeat number variation, *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus population diversity in China and, S4.74
Tang, X., S5.3
Tang, Y., S4.51
Tangerine. *See Citrus tangerina*
Taniguchi, M., S4.23
TaqMan RT-PCR, for viruses in grapevine, S4.82
Taro. *See Colocasia esculenta*
Tart cherry. *See Prunus cerasus*
Tatalovic, N., S4.118
Tatineni, S., S4.42, S4.118, S4.134
Taylor, C. G., S5.9
Taylor, C. T., S4.31
Taylor, P. W., S4.125
Taylor, R. K., 1034
TBSV. *See Tomato bushy stunt virus*
TCDVd. *See Tomato chlorotic dwarf viroid*
TCSV. *See Tomato chlorotic spot virus*
TeBeest, D. O., S2.6
Tedford, E. C., S4.152
Teeratananon, A., S4.28
Tef-la locus, phylogenetic relationships among northern hemisphere *Armillaria* spp. and, S4.63
Teixeira, H., S4.112
Telfer, K., S4.116
Telles, N., S4.124
Telone II, for cotton nematodes, nitrogen rate and, S2.5
Temperature
  Alternaria leaf spot and black spot on basil and, S4.94
  ascocarp formation by *Podosphaera aphanis* on strawberry and, S4.7
  Botryosphaeria dothidea and *Diplodia seriata* on blueberry and, S4.111
  Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum gene expression and, S4.164
  Colletotrichum spp. on olive and, 974
  colonization of *Guignardia psidii* on guava and, S4.25
  Fusarium graminearum perithecial development on the straws decomposed in different soils, S4.115
  Fusicladium carpophilum on nectarine and, 421
  Neofusicoccum parvum on blueberry and, S4.34
  Phakopsora pachyrhizi on soybean and, 761, S4.13
  Puccinia graminis subsp. *graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat, effect on latent period across isolates from different cultivars, S4.52
  Ralstonia solanacearum and
    adaptation of, S4.56
    on tobacco, host resistance and, S4.12
    virulence of, 185
  Rhynchosporium commune adaptation and, S4.114
  risk of disease in grapevine and other perennial crops and, S4.42
  virus titer development and population growth of the wheat curl mite in wheat streak-resistant wheat cultivars and, S4.94
Temple, K., S4.22
Temsah, M., S4.104
Teplitski, M., S4.9
Terrorist, FBI and attacks on U.S. food or agriculture, S4.163
Terry, A., S6.4
Testen, A. L., S1.7, S4.118
Texas Phoenix palm decline, phytoplasmas associated with, S6.2
Textual surveillance data, unified concepts of disease in, S4.161
TGB proteins. *See* Triple gene block (TGB) proteins
Thammarat, P., S4.119
Thatch collapse, as new disease of golf course turfgrasses, S4.8
Thaveechai, N., S6.5
Thekke Veetil, T., S4.119
Thekopsora minima, on blueberry, in Michigan, S4.106
Theobroma cacao (cacao), *Moniliophthora* spp. on
  M. perniciosa, S4.88
  M. rore, S3.4
Theron, J., S4.109
Thiabenzole, for *Penicillium* spp. on apple, development of resistance to, S4.43
Thies, J. A., S4.119
Thiessen, L. D., S2.10
Thiophanate methyl, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* resistance to, S5.1
Thomas, C. S., S4.161, S6.13
Thomas, S., S4.50, S4.115
Thomma, B. P., S4.77
Thompson, A. A., S4.119
Thompson, J., S4.92
Thompson, J. R., S4.65
Thon, M. R., S4.120
Thousand cankers disease
  genetic diversity in southeastern U.S., S4.49
  on walnut
    distribution and impact in western U.S., S4.158
    pathologist's perspective on in eastern U.S., S4.158
    progression in Tennessee in 2010-2011, S3.3
    as recently emerging disease in eastern U.S., S4.159
Thrips, western flower. *See Frankliniella occidentalis*
Thrips tabaci (onion thrips)
  acquisition and transmission of *Pantoea ananatis* and *Pantoea agglomerans* by, S4.33
  Iris yellow spot virus and, seasonal dynamics, S4.8
  overwintering, as source of *Iris yellow spot virus*, S4.117
Ti. *See Cordyline fruticosa*
Tian, G., 413
Tian, L., S4.80
Tian, M., S4.119
Tianjingyeshengdao rice cultivar, *Magnaporthe oryzae* on, mapping resistance genes of, 779
Tillage system, *Rhizoctonia*-bacterial root rot complex in sugar beet and, S4.115
Tillman, B. L., S2.2, S2.8, S4.151
Time scales, of inoculum production and dynamics of epidemic, 728
Timmerma, A., S5.2
TiO_2/Zn, for control of *Xanthomonas perforans* on tomato, S4.89
Tisserat, N., S4.113, S4.158
Tisserat, N. A., S5.2
Tissue-print methods, for detection of *Citrus tristeza virus*, 122
TOANV. *See Tomato apex necrosis virus*
Tobacco. *See Nicotiana* spp.
Tobacco etch virus (TEV)
  in bell pepper, strains inducing different disease phenotypes, S4.84
  comparison of three strains, S4.127
  in pepper, isolate overcoming two resistance genes, S4.127

Tobacco streak virus (TSV), TaqMan qPCR detection of, S4.53
Todd, C. E., S4.119
Todd, T. C., S4.69
TofI/TofR quorum sensing system, *Burkholderia glumae* on rice and, S2.2
tofM, quorum sensing-independent biosynthesis of toxoflavin in *Burkholderia glumae* and, S4.22
Tohamy, A., S4.120
ToLCSDV. *See Tomato leaf curl Sudan virus*
Tolin, S. A., S4.151
Tolumnia spp., identification and characterization of soft-rot pathogens isolated from, S4.19
Tomaso-Peterson, M., S2.5, S2.10, S4.45, S4.111, S4.120
Tomato. *See Solanum lycopersicum*
Tomato apex necrosis virus (ToANV), in tomato, genetic diversity and whitefly transmission, S4.37
Tomato bushy stunt virus (TBSV)
in lettuce, environmental factors and disease development, S4.136
in *Nicotiana* spp., hypersensitive response and, S4.5
Tomato chlorotic dwarf viroid (TCDVd), in tomato, in Arizona, biological and molecular characterization of, S4.139
Tomato chlorotic spot virus (TCSV), *Groundnut ringspot virus* and, thrips transmission of virus reassortment, S4.133
Tomato leaf curl Sudan virus (ToLCSDV), in tomato, molecular characterization of, S4.56
Tomato necrotic stunt virus (TNSV), in tomato, in Mexico, S4.70
Tomato psyllid. *See Bactericera cockerelli*
Tomato ringspot virus (ToRSV), multiplex RT-PCR for identification of, S4.20
Tomato spotted wilt virus (TSWV)
differential acquisition and transmission by Western flower thrips, S4.98
Frankliniella occidentalis feeding behavior and, S4.149
in peanut
identification of putative resistance genes, S2.3
identification of putative resistance genes, development of gene-specific markers, and integration to genetic linkage group, S4.37
improvements in field resistance, S2.2
resistant genotypes and interactions with thrips, S4.113
synergistic interaction with *Iris yellow spot virus*, S6.8
in tomato
degree-day model to predict thrips growth and development of, S4.19
insecticide programs for in California, S4.122
Tomimatsu, G. S., S4.154
Tomlinson, A., S4.85
ToNSV. *See Tomato necrotic stunt virus*
Toomajian, C., S4.120
Toome, M., S4.103
Toothpick baiting method, for *Rhizoctonia solani* on zoysiagrass, S6.4
Torrance, L., S4.120
Torre, S., S4.116
Torres, M. F., S4.17, S4.138
Torres, R., S4.34
Torres Quintero, M. F., S4.120
Torres-Acosta, J., S4.146
ToRSV. *See Tomato ringspot virus*
Tosa, Y., 674
Toubia-Rahme, H., 683
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D., 908
Toxin-antitoxin system, *Xylella fastidiosa* growth and, S4.67
Toxins, *Ascochyta rabiei* on chickpea and, S4.64
Toxoflavin, quorum sensing-independent biosynthesis of in *Burkholderia glumae*, S4.22
Trade concerns, WTO's SPS Agreement and, S4.163
Trail, F., S4.147
Traini, A., S4.15
Tran, T. M., S4.121
Transcriptional Activator-Like effectors. *See* TAL effectors
Transcriptome analysis
of *Armillaria solidipes*, candidate pathogenicity-related genes, S4.102
of *Begomovirus*-whitefly transmission, S4.164
of *Colletotrichum graminicola* on maize, S4.120
of CYP83B1 during *Alternaria* spp. infection in cauliflower, S4.108
of *Fusarium* spp., S4.48
of *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, S4.42
of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on chickpea and lentil, S4.95
of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on chickpea, S4.95
Transgenic crops, serological tests of, S4.51
Transportation grids, as early indicators and warnings, S4.161
Trapa natans (European water chestnut), plant pathogens of, S1.2
Trapero, A., 974, 982
Traquair, J. A., S4.121
Travis, J. W., S4.49
Trebicki, P., S4.157
Tredway, L., S4.95
Tredway, L. P., S1.1
Tree tomato. *See Solanum betaceum*
Trehalose, estimating viability of potato cyst nematodes and, 140
Trejo, R., S4.50
Trelles, A., S4.118
Trenching, for prunus replant disease, S4.93
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, mt*COI* primers for the rapid identification of, S4.5
Trichoderma spp.
for control of *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* and *Phytophthora cryptogea* on chicory, S4.81
T. harzianum, strain ETS 323, antagonism on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium in culture conditions, 1054
T. virens, role of gliotoxin in, S6.3
Trichodiene synthase (Tri5), mycotoxin synthesis by *Fusarium graminearum* and, S4.146
Trichothecenes
Fusarium graminearum on wheat and barley and, S4.146
mitochondrial translocation and, S1.2
Trick, H. N., S4.69
Trifloxystrobin, for *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, real-time PCR for detection of resistant strain, S4.128
Trigiano, R., S4.70
Trigiano, R. N., S2.3, S4.36, S4.49
TriMV. *See Triticum mosaic virus*
Trinexapac-ethyl, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turfgrasses, fungicide efficacy and, S4.56
Tringe, S., S4.159
Trinh, S. A., S4.37, S4.139
Trinidad, E., S4.118
Tripathi, D., S4.121
Triple gene block (TGB) proteins
Alternanthera mosaic virus replication and, S4.85
Barley stripe mosaic virus and, S4.69
Triplett, L., S4.127
Triplett, L. R., S4.19, S4.121, S4.158
Triticale, *Magnaporthe grisea* on, pathogenic, mating type, and population structure of, S4.124
Triticum aestivum (wheat)
deoxynivalenol and Fusarium diseases of, identification of candidate resistance genes, S4.146
deoxynivalenol concentration in primary spikes and tillers of, S4.44
Fusarium spp. on
Fusarium head blight and: cost-benefit assessment of integrated management strategies for, S5.8; *Cryptococcus flavescens* for control of, S5.8; integrating grain harvesting and preharvest management strategies to minimize losses due to, S4.105
F. graminearum: association analysis to detect regions of genome conferring resistance, S5.5; associations between the timing of fungicide application and percent control, S4.28; atmospheric patterns and, 55; characterizing heterogeneity of disease incidence in a spatial hierarchy, 867; within-field variation in aggressiveness and DON production, 128; influence of moisture pattern on deoxynivalenol contamination, S4.5; soil moisture and temperature and, S2.9; trichothecenes and, S4.146; variation for resistance to kernel infection and toxin accumulation, 306
molecular identification of species and chemotypes, S4.134
Magnaporthe oryzae on
as emerging threat, S5.3
probability of introduction into United States, S4.27
marker-assisted breeding for disease resistance in, 560
PR-1 proteins of, heterologous expression and functional analysis of, S4.33
Pseudomonas fluorescens and defense gene induction in, S6.10
Puccinia spp. on
P. graminis f. sp. *tritici*: differential expression of the pathogenesis-related protein 1 (*PR-1*) gene family and, S4.73; high-resolution mapping of Ug99 resistance gene from, S4.145
P. graminis subsp. *graminis* f. sp. *tritici*, effect of temperature on latent period of isolates across different cultivars, S4.52
P. striiformis: boosted regression trees to evaluate effect of drought indices and local weather conditions, in Kansas, S4.47; in United States in 2011, S4.130
P. striiformis f. sp. *tritici*: managing in soft red winter wheat, S4.81; temperature shifts and resistance, S4.16
P. triticina, histological characterization of wheat pre-and post-haustorial resistance components, S5.4
P. triticina f. sp. *tritici*, *Aegilops tauschii* as a source of adult plant resistance to, S4.61
Pyricularia oryzae on, biochemical changes in leaves, 1121
Rhizoctonia solani on, natural suppression by soil microbial communities at decline site, S4.141
seed of, chlorine dioxide for disinfection of, S4.59
Septoria tritici on, epidemiology and management in Ontario, S4.17
Stagonospora nodorum on
climate patterns as predictors of, S4.65
effects of foliar fungicides and application timing, S4.135
necrotrophic effector host-gene interactions and, 94
necrotrophic effectors and host sensitivities, 498
Triticum mosaic virus in
effect of single and double infections on grain yield and yield components, S4.134
occurrence and distribution in central Great Plains, S5.2
Wheat streak mosaic virus in, effect of single and double infections on grain yield and yield components, S4.134
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens* on
effect of inoculation method, inoculum concentration, and plant growth stage on infection development, S4.61
relationship between greenhouse and field reactions to, S5.5

Triticum mosaic virus (TriMV)
genetic evidence for recent population expansion and balancing selection, S4.42
in wheat
effect of single and double infections on grain yield and yield components, S4.134
occurrence and distribution in central Great Plains, S5.2
Trivedi, P., S4.121
Tronsmo, A., S4.7
Tropiano, R., S4.12
Trypsin inhibitors, from *Inga laurina*, for control of *Diatraea saccharalis* and *Heliothis virescens*, S4.97
Tsae, P. K., S1.8
Tsai, W., S4.122
Tseng, H., S4.122
TSV. *See Tobacco streak virus*
TSWV. *See Tomato spotted wilt virus* (TSWV)
Tu, Z., S4.42, S4.105
Tubajika, K. M., S4.122
Tubakia spp. on, on oak, S4.142
Tumer, N., S1.2, S1.8
Tunali, B., S3.1
Turechek, W., S4.65, S4.122
Turechek, W. W., S4.133
Turfgrasses. *See also Specific grasses*
Magnaporthe oryzae on, GFP-tagged, S4.69
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa on
influence of dew removal methods and plant growth regulators on fungicide efficacy for the control of, S4.56
molecular detection and host adaptations, S4.7
species boundaries between members of the Sclerotiniaceae and Rutstroemiaceae., S1.1
Sphaerobolus stellatus on, S4.8
strobilurin fungicide applications and, plant health benefit of, S4.11
thatch collapse as new disease of, S4.8
Waitea circinata var. *circinata* on, microsatellite markers and clinical expansion of, S1.6
Turini, T., S6.7
Turini, T. A., S4.122
Turner, A. N., S4.16
TVE. *See Tobacco etch virus*
Twizeyimana, M., S4.35, S4.122, S4.123
Twomey, M. C., S4.137
Tylka, G. L., S4.9, S4.118
Tymovirus, molecular characterization, ecology, and epidemiology of in *Asclepia viridis*, 166
Type III secretion system (T3SS)
Burkholderia glumae on rice and, S4.148
in *Erwinia amylovora*
inhibitors and inducers of, S4.63
translocation of effector proteins and, S4.19
necrotic pathogens and, S4.147
of *Pseudomonas syringae*, S4.165
Type VI secretion system (T6SS), in *Pantoea ananatis*, bacterial competition and, S4.109
Tzanetakis, I., S2.11, S4.144
Tzanetakis, I. E., 1182, S2.7, S4.53, S4.119

Uauy, C., S4.16
Ubiquitination, *Magnaporthe oryzae* growth, development, and pathogenicity and, S4.87
Uchoa, C. N., S4.27
Uddin, W., S1.5, S4.7, S4.69, S4.96
Ugg99 resistance gene, from *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat, high-resolution mapping of Ug99, S4.145
Universal Plant Virus Microarray (UPVM)
development and validation of, S4.155
progress in development of, S4.49
Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAV), *Fusarium* spp. recovery using, S3.4
Uppala, S., S4.123
Uppalapati, S., S4.123
Uppalapati, S. R., S4.157
UPVM. *See* Universal Plant Virus Microarray; Universal plant virus microarray (UPVM)
Urashima, A., S4.13, S4.124
Urbez Torres, J. R., S4.124
Uribe, P., 331
Uromyces spp.
U. appendiculatus, on common bean, genetic analysis of broad-spectrum resistance, S4.90
U. graminicola, on switchgrass, DNA barcodes for identification of, S4.89
T. harzianum, foliar leachate of *Vicia villosa* and growth rate of, S3.3
U. transversalis, on gladiolus, fungicides for management of, S4.125
US Nursery Certification (USNCP), incidence of five common pests in nurseries participating in, S4.89
USABlight, *Phytophthora infestans* on potato and, S4.106
Usami, T., S4.125
Ustilaginoidea virens, on rice
effective management strategies for, S2.6
field evaluation of fungicides for control of, S4.144
Ustilago maydis, on corn, virus-mediated protection, S4.151
UV-B irradiation, *Podosphaera xanthii* on cucumber and, S4.116
UV-C irradiation, and resistance of *Arabidopsis thaliana* against *Hyaloperonospora arabidopsidis*, S4.81

Vaccines, attenuated *Pepino mosaic virus* strain as, S5.3
Vaccinium spp.
V. corymbosum (blueberry)
black shadow disease on, S1.8
Blueberry necrotic ring blotch virus in, S4.17, S4.101
Botryosphaeria dothidea and *Diplodia seriata* on, effects of temperature on infection and lesion development, S4.111
Botrytis cinerea on, sulfur dioxide for control of, S4.100
Colletotrichum acutatum on, host defenses, inheritance of resistance, and environmental effects, S4.150
Diaporthe spp. on, in Chile, pathogenicity of, S4.34
Fusarium incarnatum- F. equiseti species complex on, in Argentina, S4.91
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi on: population genetics in United States, S4.17; propiconazole resistance and, S4.119
Neofusicoccum parvum on, influence of temperature on canker development, S4.34
phytoplasmas associated with stunt disease on in New Jersey, S4.8
Thekopsora minima on, in Michigan, S4.106
Xylella fastidiosa on, xylem hydraulic conductance and field resistance, S4.54
yeasts of, preliminary survey of and potential for disease control, S4.121
V. oxycoccos cranberry, *Phomopsis vaccinii* and *Fusicoccum* sp. on, S4.19
Váczy, K. Z., 707
Váczy, Z., 707
Vaghefi, N., S4.125
Vahling-Armstrong, C. M., S4.125
Vaillancourt, L., S4.17
Vaillancourt, L. J., S4.120, S4.138
Valdebenito-Sanhueza, R., S4.125
Valdivia, C., S4.45
Vale, F. X., S4.82, S4.101
Valencia-Botín, A. J., S4.125
Valent, B., S4.165, S5.3
Vallad, G., S4.89
Vallad, G. E., S4.2, S4.139
Valverde, R., S4.126
Valverde, R. A., S4.104
van Asseldonk, M., 609
Van Bruggen, A. H., S4.23, S4.99, S4.126
van Bruggen, A. H., S4.48
van Bruggen, A. H. C., 413
van den Bosch, F., 365, S4.53, S4.54
van den Elsen, S., 140, 1153
van der Puije, G. C., S4.126
van Doorn, J., 1153
Van Helden, M., 627
van Heusden, A. W., S4.37
van Lent, J. W., S4.44
van Loon, L. C., 403
van Pelt, J. A., 403
van Ryzin, B., S4.100
van Wijk, K., S4.119
vanBruggen, A. H., S4.35
Vance, V., S4.165
Vanda spp., identification and characterization of soft-rot pathogens isolated from, S4.19
Vandemark, G., S4.95
VanKirk, J., S4.107
Vanneste, J. L., 1034
VanOverbeke, M., S4.47
Vargas, J., S4.33
Vargas, J. M., S4.45
Vargas, W., S6.3
Variable numbers of tandem repeats (VNTR), for detection of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola* on rice, 948
Varma, Y., S4.126
Varsani, A., S4.52
Vasquez, S. J., 652, S4.89
Vaughn, V. L., S4.126
Vea, E., S1.6
Vectors
ecological and molecular basis of competence, S4.149
manipulation of host-derived olfactory cues by vector-borne pathogens of plants and insects, S4.150
molecular basis of competence in mosquito-arbovirus interactions, S4.150
strategies employed by animal parasites to enhance transmission of, S4.150
Veenhuizen, P., 1153
Vega, B., S4.127
Vegetables, *Ralstonia solanacearum* on, comparison with strains from tobacco, S4.122
VEGEVADERS game, S4.2
Velasquez, N., S4.127
Venter, S. N., S4.29, S4.109
Venturia inaequalis
on apple, real-time PCR for detection and quantification of trifloxystrobin-resistant strain, S4.128
development of qualitative resistance to the QoI fungicide trifloxystrobin in regional populations of, S4.42
dodine resistance in northeastern US populations after renewed use of Syllit for apple scab management, S4.26
orchard factors associated with resistance and cross resistance to sterol demethylation inhibitor fungicides in, 272
role of *CYP51A1* overexpression in myclobutanil- and difenoconazole-resistant strains, S4.128
Verdier, V., 948, S4.127
Verkley, G. J., S4.167
Verma, R., S4.155
Verstappen, E., 635
Verticillium spp.
on alfalfa and flax, diagnostic assay for, S4.12
allelic variation in effector gene *Ave1* among, S4.77
V. dahliae
on chili pepper: examination of race structure in New Mexico, S4.50; screening for biocontrol agents for, S4.50
in fields of coastal California, S6.10
genetic diversity and population biology of global collection, S4.109

on lettuce, sources of, 1071
on mint: disease development and, S6.9; population biology of, S6.8
on potato: coinfection with *Pectobacterium* spp., S4.32; commercial-scale soil test data and, S4.45; disease development and, S6.9; incidence and impacts of in dirt associated with certified potato seed lots, S4.32; manipulating inoculum densities with green manure amendments and solarization, 519; population biology of, S6.8
in production fields of ornamental nursery industry, S6.13
race 2, on tomato, grafting for management of, S4.57
on spinach, in four valleys in California, S4.48
on spinach seed: in coastal California, S6.10; management of, S6.8; real-time PCR assay for detection and quantification of, 443
on strawberry: assay for rapid detection and quantification in soil, 331; management with and without fumigation, S6.9
on lettuce, 1071, S6.12
V. longisporum, as hybrid pathogen with expanded host range, S4.160
V. nonalfalfae, on *Ailanthus altissima*, risk analysis for, S4.62
Vervoort, M., 1153
Veturi, Y., 1016
Viability, of potato cyst nematodes, assay for estimation of, 140
Vico, I., S4.43, S4.58, S4.92, S4.127
Vidal, E., 114
Vidalakis, G., S4.131
Vieira, P., 990
Vigna radiata (green gram), *Macrophomina phaseolina* on, synergistic effects of arbuscular mycorrhiza, *Glomus constrictum*, nitrogen fixing bacteria *Rhizobium* sp. and, S4.85
Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), insecticidal plants and organic flowers as inert carriers in controlling, S4.88
Viljoen, A., 204
Villamor, D. V., S4.2, S4.128
Villani, S., S1.3
Villani, S. M., S4.26, S4.128
Villanueva-Alonzo, H. J., S4.83
Villate, L., 627
Vinatzer, B. A., S4.160
Vines, P., S2.10
Vines, P. L., S4.128
Vintila, S., 878
Viraktamath, B. C., 222
Virus-induced gene silencing (VIGS), *Euphorbia mosaic virus Yucatan Peninsula* derived vector in tobacco and, S4.83
Vitis spp. (grape)
Agrobacterium vitis on, magnetic capture hybridization and real-time PCR of, S4.59
Botrytis cinerea on
comparative analysis of techniques for detection of, S4.104
prebloom leaf removal for control of, S4.52
comparison of methodologies used for the detection of viruses in, S4.82
DNA macroarray for detection of fungal pathogens involved in the decline of, S4.124
effects of vector pressure, natural infectivity, and host recovery on disease spread in, S4.47
Erysiphe necator on
adaptation to heat stress in, S4.24
addressing uncertainty in epidemiology, S4.25
development and control under different levels of ascosporic inoculum dose, S4.83
effects on sunlight exposure on, 857
linkage disequilibrium and spatial aggregation of genotypes in sexually reproducing populations of, 997
modeling uncertainty in, S6.8
race-specific host resistance in North America, 83
sanitation and disease modeling for, S4.68
VitisGenPM for phenotyping of, S4.18
Grapevine fanleaf virus in
control by fallow plants, 627
large satellite RNAs associated with, S4.46
Grapevine fleck virus in, in Virginia, S3.3
Grapevine leafroll-associated viruses in
grape mealybug ecology and, S6.13
in Virginia, S3.3
Guignardia bidwellii on, weather-based fungicide application advisor for, S4.111
interactions between winter chilling, asynchronous crop phenology, ontogenic resistance, and the risk of disease, S4.42
mealybugs on, foliar insecticidal treatments for, S3.3
multiplex detection of viruses infecting, S4.92
Phaeomoniella chlamydospora on
in Chile, S4.29
colonization of fluorescent, 290
Plasmopara viticola on
G143A mutation and resistance to strobiluring-class fungicide, S4.23
mode of host resistance to, 1094
rain and dispersal of primary inoculum of, 158
rainfastness of fungicides on leaves, S4.106
survey of viruses present in, in Idaho, S4.61
sustainable pest management using weather data and disease risk models, S4.91
virus diversity in Washington State Concord vineyards, S4.9
viruses and viroids in, in Washington state, S4.98
Xylella fastidiosa on
alteration of phenolic compounds in xylem sap and tissues during infection with, 816
cell surface LPS and biofilm formation and virulence of, S4.147
control of disease with benign strain of, S4.55
phoP/Q two-component regulatory system and, S6.11
RpfF-dependent regulon of, 1045
shifts in secondary metabolic profiles during infection, S4.129
VitisGenPM, precision phenotyping center for powdery mildew resistance breeding in grapevine, S4.18
Vito, L., S4.128
Vito, L. M., S4.49
Vittal, R., 1143, S4.128
VNTR. *See* Variable numbers of tandem repeats
Volatile organic compounds (VOC)
from *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, growth of soilborne *Rhizoctonia solani* and rice seed germination and, S4.70
for control of *Colletotrichum coccodes* on stored potato, S4.135
from *Fusarium oxysporum*, growth and defense of *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, S4.12
of London rocket and flixweed, inhibitory effect of volatiles of on soilborne pathogens of chili pepper, S6.12
Phytophthora nicotianae on citrus and, S4.99
von Dahl, C., S4.119
Vrient, A., S4.143
Vu, A. L., S2.3, S4.36
Vy, T. T. P., 674
Vyas, M., S4.164

Waalwijk, C., S4.11
Wade, L., S4.2, S4.129, S6.10
Wadl, P. A., S2.3, S4.36, S4.49
Waggoner, J., S6.1
Wagle, S., S2.8
Wahba Foreman, A., S4.165
Waitea circinata var. *circinata*, on turfgrasses, microsatellite markers and clinical expansion of, S1.6
Wakefield, L. M., 65
Walch, E., S5.1
Walcott, R., S2.10
Walcott, R. R., 461
Walker, D. R., S2.4, S4.150
Walker, N., S4.39
Walkinshaw, C. H., S4.129
Wall, G., S4.129
Waller, T. J., S1.8
Wallis, C., S4.129
Wallis, C. M., 816
Wallon, T., 967
Walls, J., S2.6
Walnut. *See Juglans* spp.
Walsh, D. B., S4.9
Walsh, E., 1016, S4.130, S5.9
Walter-Peterson, H. C., S3.2
Wan, A., S4.130, S4.132
Wang, B., S4.162
Wang, D., 779, S4.5, S4.16, S4.49, S4.130, S4.131, S4.141, S4.155, S5.6
Wang, D. H., S4.35, S4.123
Wang, G., S4.165
Wang, G.-L., 779
Wang, H. C., 267
Wang, L., S4.131
Wang, J., 692, S4.130, S4.131, S4.132
Wang, L., S4.142
Wang, M., S4.130, S4.132
Wang, M. S., 267
Wang, N., 1045, S4.55, S4.58, S4.64, S4.121, S4.130, S4.131, S4.140, S4.141, S4.147
Wang, Q., S4.131
Wang, R., S4.3, S4.143, S5.9
Wang, S., S4.84
Wang, Y., 779, S4.59, S4.132
Wang, Y.-G., 1064
Wang, Z., 692, 779
Wang-Pruski, G., S1.5
Wanyera, R., S4.145
Ward, L. J., 937
Ward, N. A., 749, S4.107
Warner, A., S4.112
Warr, M. R., S4.132
Warren, J., S6.13
Watanabe, S., S4.16, S4.132
Water. *See also* Irrigation water
Phytophthora ramorum in, S2.1, S4.94
Salmonella enterica in, S4.99, S4.126
Watermelon. *See Citrullus lanatus*
Wavelet analysis, for spatial and temporal analysis of epidemics, S4.65
Wayadande, A., S4.5
Weather conditions. *See* Climate conditions, predicting aflatoxin in peanut and, S4.14
Weaver, M., S2.9
Weaver, M. A., S4.1, S4.133
Webb, K., 908
Weber, B. N., 214
Webster, B. J., S4.133
Webster, C., S4.122
Webster, C. G., S4.65, S4.133
Wechter, W., S4.133
Weeds
as alternate hosts for for *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 429
as alternate hosts for *Phytophthora infestans*, S4.107
Phytophthora infestans on, oospore formation and, S4.44
survival of *Colletotrichum acutatum* on, S4.41
Weems, J. D., S4.133
Wegulo, S., S4.134
Wegulo, S. N., S4.42, S5.2
Wei, G., S4.24, S4.103
Wei, W., S4.143
Weiland, J., S4.43, S6.13
Weiland, J. J., S4.33
Weimer, J., S4.84

Weinthal, D., S4.20
Weir, B. S., 1034
Weller, D. M., 403
Welliver, R. A., S4.154
Wells, C. E., 804
Wells, L., S4.134
Welsh, M., S4.93
Wen, A., S4.71, S4.134
Wen, J., S4.130
Wen, L., S4.134
Wen, X., S4.74
Weng, J., 692
West, E. D., S4.134
West, J., S4.19
West Indian fruit fly. *See Anastrepha obliqua*
Westerdahl, B. B., S4.135
Western flower thrips. *See Frankliniella occidentalis*
Wetness duration, *Colletotrichum* spp. on olive and, 974
Wharton, P., S4.135
Wharton, P. S., S4.36
Wheat. *See Triticum aestivum*
Wheat curl mite, effect of temperature on growth of in wheat streak-resistant strains, S4.94
Wheat streak mosaic virus (WSMV)
  effects of temperature on virus titer development and population growth of the wheat curl mite in resistant cultivars, S4.94
  functions of coat protein in virion assembly and virus movement, S4.118
  in wheat, effect of single and double infections on grain yield and yield components, S4.134
Whigham, E., S4.142
Whitaker, V., S4.107
White, F. F., S4.55
White leaf phytoplasma, in sugarcane, seed transmissibility of, S4.76
White oak. *See Quercus alba*
White pine. *See Pinus strobus*
White pine needle damage (WPND), in New England, S4.84
Whitefly. *See Bemisia tabaci*
Whitfield, A., S4.149
Whittington, H., S4.72
Whole genome sequences, identification of novel markers from, S4.113
Wick, R. L., S1.4
Wicker, E., 733
Wickramasinghe, D., S5.9
Widmark, A.-K., 323
Widmer, T. L., S4.60
Wiecko, A., S4.129
Wiest, A., S4.167
Wilcox, W. F., 857, S4.42, S4.83, S4.104
Wild tomato. *See Solanum lycopersicoides*
Wilen, C. A., S4.135
Wiley, G., 166
Willi, Y., S4.114
Williams, W. P., 787
Williamson, K., S3.4
Willie, K., S5.7
Willis, D., S4.25
Willis, R., S4.2
Willocquet, L., S4.135
Willyerd, K., S5.8
Willyerd, K. T., S4.5, S4.28, S4.105, S4.135
Wilson, A., S4.136
Wilson, D. L., S4.61
Wilson, R., S1.8
Wilson, V., 908
Windels, C. E., S4.16, S4.136
Windham, A., S4.70
Windham, G. L., 787
Windham, M. T., S4.49
Winter, H., S4.136
Wintermantel, W. M., S4.136
Wise, C., S1.8
Wise, K., S4.152, S5.8
Wise, K. A., S4.102, S4.135, S5.8
Wisotsky, S., S2.10
Wisotsky, S. R., S4.90
Wisser, R. J., 1016
Wistrom, C. M., S6.13
Witte, A., S4.10
Woeste, K., S4.57
Wolf, T. K., S3.2
Wolfenbarger, S. N., S4.137
Woloshuk, C. P., S4.102, S5.8
Wong, B. C., S4.139
Wong, F. P., S1.6
Wonni, I., 948
Wood, relative potential of major root-rot and bole-rot fungi to decay, S4.136
Wood, B. W., S4.13
Wood, D. L., S5.3
Wood, E., S4.135
Woodhall, J., S4.135
Woods, J. L., S4.137
Woodward, J. E., S2.10, S2.11
Worapong, J., S4.137
Workneh, F., 1079, S4.137
World Trade Organization (WTO), trade concerns and disputes under SPS agreement, S4.163
Worobo, R. W., S4.60
Worrall, J. J., S4.137
Worthington, R. J., S4.70
Wosula, E., S2.11
Wosula, E. N., S4.138
Woudenberg, J., S4.138
Wozniak, C. A., S4.154
Wraight, S. P., 283
Wright, A., S4.99
Wright, A. C., S4.126
Wright, D., S4.138
Wright, D. L., 794, S2.11, S4.113, S4.114
Wright, D. W., S4.138
WRKY transcription factors
  Aspergillus flavus on maize and, S2.4
  of corn, *Aspergillus flavus* infection and resistance to aflatoxin contamination, S4.40
Wsm gene loci, S4.114
WSMV. *See Wheat streak mosaic virus*
Wu, B., S4.123
Wu, T., 597
Wulff, N. A., S4.138
Wyenandt, C. A., S1.3
Wylie, A., S6.11
Wyse, D., S5.1

Xa33 gene, rice resistance against *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* and, 222
Xanthomonas spp.
  X. albilineans, on sugarcane, OmpA and disease symptom development and colonization, S4.39
  X. axonopodis
    pv. *vasculorum*, on sugarcane, in Mexico, S4.110
    pv. vesicatoria, on tomato, *Asophyllum nodosum* extracts for control of, S3.2
  X. campestris
    on *Arabidopsis*, MAMP and, S4.116
    on common bean, image analysis and studies of quantitative disease resistance, 434
    pv. *campestris*, on crucifers, evaluating control in greenhouse transplant production, S4.66
    pv. *translucens*, on wheat: effect of inoculation method, inoculum concentration, and plant growth stage on infection development, S4.61; relationship between greenhouse and field reactions to, S5.5
  X. citri pv. *citri*, on kumquat and grapefruit, comparative analysis of oxidative management in, S4.33
  X. citri pv. *citri*
    on Buddha hand, S4.66
    on citrus: *hmsF* as virulence factor of, S4.130; *nlxA* gene and production of lipopolysaccharide and extracellular polysaccharide, motility, biofilm formation, and stress resistance, S4.140; predisposition of foliage to infection with, S4.13; TAL effector PthA4-mediated virulence and host gene induction, S4.55
    factors controlling differences in strain host specificity and virulence, S4.58
    on grapefruit and orange, comparison between *avrGf1* and *avrGf2* which elicit hypersensitive reactions in, S4.45
    haloacid dehalogenase family phosphatase is required for extracellular polysaccharide production and virulence in, S4.69
    in huanglongbing infected citrus, S4.121
    regulation of glycohydrolase family proteins from in xylan during pathogenesis, S4.108
    virulence mechanism of, S4.147
  X. cucurbitae, on pumpkin, in midwest, S4.8
  X. euvesicatoria, on tomato, management in organic production systems, S4.31
  X. fuscans pv. *aurantifolii*, on grapefruit and orange, comparison between *avrGf1* and *avrGf2* which elicit hypersensitive reactions in, S4.45
  X. oryzae, on rice
    pv. *oryzae*, *Xa33* gene and resistance, 222
    pv. *oryzicola*: *hshB* gene, quorum sensing, *clp* and, 252; regulation of *epv* by DSF-mediated quorum sensing and, 841; variable number of tandem repeats typing scheme for, 948
    TAL effectors and virulence, S4.127
  on pepper, cymoxanil and famoxadone for management of, S2.3
  X. perforans, on tomato
    light-activated antibacterial nanoscale formulations for control of, S4.89
    Salmonella enterica growth in the phyllosphere following synergistic interaction with, S4.94
  on poinsettia, multilocus sequence analysis of, S4.101
  on tomato
    cymoxanil and famoxadone for management of, S2.3
    kasugamycin and kasugamycin-fungicide mixtures for management of, S4.129
    in Midwest U.S., S5.7
  X. translucens pv. *undulosa*, pathogenic and genetic diversity in North Dakota, 390
Xavier, K. V., S4.138
Xia, H. Q., 267
Xiang, H., S4.69
Xiang, Y., S4.139
Xiao, C., S4.18, S4.109
Xiao, C. L., 315
Xiao, Y., 779
Xie, C., 692, S4.139
Xie, W., 434
Xing, J., S4.59
Xiong, Z., S4.37, S4.139
Xiphinema index (dagger nematode), *Grapevine fanleaf virus* in grape and, control by fallow plants under greenhouse and field conditions, 627
Xu, J., S2.7, S4.48, S4.139
Xu, X., 177, 707, S5.10
Xyleborinus spp. (ambrosia beetles), and associated fungal symbionts in Louisiana, S4.87
Xylella fastidiosa
  on blueberry
    host ranges of strains, S4.55
    xylem hydraulic conductance and field resistance, S4.54
  characterization of novel secreted proteins from, S4.102
  constitutive plasmid-based protein expression in, S6.13
  detection of small RNAs in, S4.22

effects on model host *Nicotiana tabacum*, S4.88
on grape
alteration of phenolic compounds in xylem sap and tissues during infection with, 816
cell surface LPS and biofilm formation and virulence of, S4.147
control of disease with benign strain of, S4.55
phoP/Q two-component regulatory system and, S6.11
shifts in secondary metabolic profiles during infection, S4.129
host-switching in, S4.164
impact of zinc on growth and biofilm production of, S4.85
minerals and interactions with host plants, S4.157
modulation of virulence traits by calcium, S4.36
multilocus sequence typing and, 456
on oak, in mid-Atlantic, S4.11
on oleander, real-time PCR for detection and quantification of, S4.48
plant water stress and vector feeding behavior, S4.8
plasmid-encoded PemK toxin of as endoribonuclease, 32
role of calcium in regulation of twitching motility, S4.27
RpfF-dependent regulon of, 1045
on street trees in Washington, D.C., S3.2
subsp. *multiplex*
on oak, in mid-Atlantic, S4.11
on street trees in Washington, D.C., S3.2
toxin-antitoxin system encoded by, S4.67

Yaghmour, M. A., S4.139
Yajima, W., S4.23
Yakabe, L. E., S4.76
Yamada, T., 244, 469
Yan, F., S4.21
Yan, G. P., 14
Yan, H., S4.72
Yan, Q., S1.8, S4.130, S4.140
Yang, B., S4.151
Yang, C., S4.63, S4.147
Yang, C.-A., 1054
Yang, H., S4.140
Yang, X., S4.6, S4.86, S4.140
Yang, X. B., S4.142
Yang, Y., S4.131
Yao, N., S4.142
Yaqoob, N., S4.40
Yarmolinsky, D. G., S4.81
Yasuhara-Bell, J. H., S4.141
Yin, C., S4.141
Yin, F., 252
Yin, L., 1094
Yin, Y. N., 315
Ying, F. M., S4.37
Ying, X., S4.141
Yokomi, R., S4.141
Yokomi, R. K., 114, 1168, S4.131
Yokota, S., S4.141
Yoshinaga, A., S4.141
Yoshizawa, N., S4.141
Young, C., S4.21, S4.117, S4.160
Young, H., S4.63, S4.84
Young, H. M., 794, S2.11, S4.114
Young, S., S4.11
Youssef Banora, M., 990
Yu, J., S4.69, S4.130, S4.141
Yu, K., 434
Yu, N., S4.37, S4.139
Yu, S., S4.58, S4.59, S4.142
Yu, Y., 1094
Yuen, J., 429, 1006
Yuen, J. E., 323
Yuen, J. M. F., 185
Yun, H., S4.142

Zaccaron, M. L., S4.142
Zala, M., S4.97
Zamany, A., S6.10
Zambell, C. B., S1.8
Zambolim, L., S4.32
Zambrano Mendoza, J. L., S5.10
Zambrano-Zepeda, E. N., S4.110
Zamudio, K., S4.162
Zandstra, J., S4.17
Zavaglia, A., S4.124
Zea mays (corn; maize)
aflatoxin in
Afla-Guard for management of, S4.133
Aspergillus flavus AF36 for control of in Mexico, S4.89
Aspergillus flavus on
atoxigenic, sporulation and field movement of, S6.2
diversity in fields treated with Aflaguard, S2.9
mating type and biological control of, S4.28
transcriptomic and protein profiling of seed with varying aflatoxin accumulation, S4.73
WRKY transcription factors and resistance, S2.4
automatic fungicide application to, yield and net return on investment, S4.3
Cercospora zeae-maydis on
effects of hybrid and foliar fungicide on disease severity and yield, S5.7
host sensing, stomatal tropism, initiation of stomatal penetration and, S2.6
changes in importance of diseases in past 20 years in corn belt, S4.142
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *nebraskensis* on
alternate hosts for, S5.6
distribution and virulence in Minnesota, S4.75
effects on grain quality and seed infection, S4.101
factors affecting development and severity of, S5.6
infection through natural openings, S4.75
Colletotrichum graminicola on
secondary metabolite genes and gene clusters of, S4.138
transcriptome analysis of, S4.120
Exserohilum turcicum on
effects of hybrid and foliar fungicide on disease severity and yield, S5.7
field evaluation of foliar fungicides for control of, S4.133
extraction of endoparasitic nematodes from, comparison of methods and root types, S5.2
extraction of nematode species from roots, S4.9
Fusarium verticillioides on, genetic diversity of, S6.4
impact of cropping sequence on diseases, nematodes, and yield of in southwest Alabama, S4.49
induced systemic resistance in, S4.92
Maize chlorotic mottle virus in, development of infectious clones for, S4.18
Maize rayado fino virus in, novel sources of resistance to, S5.10
Pantoea ananatis on, in Mexico, S6.6
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii* on, regulation of oxidative stress response in, S4.17
predicted interactome for, S4.84
Rice black-streaked dwarf virus in, S4.80, S5.7
Si-RNAs in, hotspots in viral accumulation, S4.165
Sporisorium reiliana on, *qHS2.09* locus and, 692
Stenocarpella maydis on
mapping genes associated with resistance, S4.102
timing and efficacy of fungicide application, S5.8
use of fungicides in, S4.152
WRKY transcription factors of, *Aspergillus flavus* infection and resistance to aflatoxin contamination, S4.40
Zechmann, B., 662
Zelenev, V., S4.99
Zellermann, E.-M., 23
Zeng, Q., S4.11, S4.63, S4.142, S4.147
Zeng, Y., S2.11
Zhai, C., S4.142
Zhang, A., S4.80
Zhang, C., S4.21
Zhang, D., 692
Zhang, G., S4.30
Zhang, G. R., S4.143
Zhang, J., S4.55
Zhang, L., 692
Zhang, M., 567, S4.31, S4.143
Zhang, N., S1.6
Zhang, R., S4.69
Zhang, S., 692, S4.30, S4.31, S4.39, S4.47, S4.79, S4.80, S4.81, S4.138, S4.143
Zhang, Y., 841, 1094, S4.76, S4.142
Zhang, Z., S4.59
Zhao, S., 948
Zhao, T., S4.48
Zhao, X., S4.48
Zhao, Y., 252, 841, S3.2, S4.5, S4.8, S4.29, S4.70, S4.131, S4.143
Zhemchuzhina, N., S4.57
Zheng, D., S4.59
Zhong, S., 539, S4.3, S4.68, S4.95, S4.143, S5.9
Zhou, B., S4.165
Zhou, J., S2.11, S4.144
Zhou, L., S4.50, S4.144
Zhou, S., S4.11
Zhou, X., S4.144, S6.2
Zhou, Y., 252, 841
Zhu, H., S4.144
Zinc, *Xylella fastidiosa* biofilm production and, S4.85
Zitnick-Anderson, K., S4.145
Zitter, T. A., S4.152
ZLCV. *See Zucchini lethal chlorosis virus*
Zlesak, D., S4.82
Zoffoli, J. P., S4.100
Zondag, R. H., S4.144
Zoysia spp. (zoysiagrass), *Rhizoctonia solani* on
in Kansas, S4.86
toothpick baiting method for detection and monitoring of, S6.4
Zucchini. *See Cucurbita pepo*
Zucchini lethal chlorosis virus (ZLCV), in zucchini, insecticide application and secondary dissemination, S4.26
Zucchini yellow mosaic virus (ZYMV), seed transmissibility of, S1.7
Zuluaga, P. A., S4.28
Zurn, J., S4.145
Zwahlen, C., S4.92
ZYMV. *See Zucchini yellow mosaic virus*
Aspergillus flavus on, tissue-specific components of resistance to, 787